

SIGILLUM MUNDI

THE INVERTED CROSSROADS OF TRUTH

PROJECT ANGELBOOK – VOLUME V – PART 13



EZEKIEL REDIK YARBROUGH

Sigillum Mundi – The Inverted
Crossroads of Truth – Project
AngelBook – Volume V – Part 13
by Ezekiel Redik Yarbrough
(DBM ECLIPZE)

🔥 INTRODUCTION

Sigillum Mundi – The Inverted Crossroads of Truth – Project
AngelBook – Volume V – Part 13

There are places in the human mind where certainty cannot survive. Places where every belief reveals its shadow, every truth exposes its contradiction, and every path toward clarity forks into two opposing directions at once. This book was born from those places – the inverted crossroads where truth collapses under the weight of its own reflection.

Part 13 stands apart from the other volumes because it is not a descent into chaos, nor a simple archive, nor a clean philosophical treatise. Instead, it is a diagram of confusion, a study of how the modern world loses and finds meaning simultaneously. These pages capture the moment when the seeker must confront the uncomfortable reality that truth is not a straight line but a mirrored labyrinth, custodied by forces that do not care whether you make it out intact.

This volume is built from arguments, contradictions, theories, half-truths, revelations, cynicism, and brilliance – a living autopsy of the spiritual disorientation gripping the 2020s. You will see people fight over theology, metaphysics, consciousness, aliens, history, and cosmology, not because they are lost but because they are circling something immense that the old frameworks cannot contain. What emerges is not a conclusion but a pattern: the same questions resurfacing through different voices, each pointing at an unseen center.

The inverted crossroads is not a metaphor.
It is a condition – a psychic coordinate on the map of awakening.

It is the place where:
belief becomes weapon,
knowledge becomes distortion,
clarity becomes a trap,
and doubt becomes its own form of initiation.

This book exists to document that stage of the journey with honesty.

Not to solve it.

Not to simplify it.

But to show it exactly as it appears when the seeker first arrives:
raw, contradictory, uncomfortable, and unavoidable.

Step carefully.

You are entering a mindscape where every answer splits into two.

Generation XXX – Another Descent: 4plebs /x/ Dump as Unfiltered Record

As this book nears its final threshold, what follows is not mine. The final ~100 pages are a raw, unedited archive dump—sourced directly from the 4plebs /x/ board, specifically its most recent explorations into the paranormal, metaphysical, and fringe esoterica. This is not commentary, not interpretation, not filtered through any system, philosophy, or belief. It is pure record. The words, images, and anomalies contained in the following section belong to anonymous voices echoing through the digital wilderness—preserved as-is to ensure nothing is lost. Some of these fragments may be disturbing, brilliant, incoherent, prophetic, cruel, or revelatory. But they remain intact because, in this moment, documentation matters more than explanation. Treat this final descent as a primary source for future generations—uncurated chaos from the digital underworld—meant to be studied, questioned, integrated, or ignored, but never censored. And let it be clear: *none of the words that follow are my own.*

It answers my yes or no questions with a shake or a nod. but it also plays games with me. like at nearly a 100% success rate to the point that it seems intelligent.

I can lay out the rules of a game and pretend there is someone out there watching me playing along, and my tulpa will move my neck like people out there are playing along, and it follows the rules i lay out without my conscious mind controlling my neck.

i have created a few games. some are more complex than others.

here are some games i have made.

1. The America Game - saying "red" out loud moves my neck to the right, saying "white" out loud moves my neck up, and saying "blue" moves my neck to the left.

2. The Number Game - 1 is right, 2 is bottom right, 3 is down, 4 is bottom left, 5 is left, 6 is top left, 7 is up, and 8 is top right. we can keep going too like so 9 is right, 10 is bottom right and so on.

3. The Boris Game - Point a finger gun at my head and say bang! and i Dodge it.

4. The Game of Truth - just admit one thing and ask my neck a yes or no question and my head will nod or shake.

5. The Agency Game - Say the name of an agent and my neck will move. up is the CIA, top right is the NSA, top left is the military (including the DIA), left is the FBI, right is the private sector, bottom right is Russia, bottom left is China, and down is

Mossad.

>SO HERE'S THE QUESTION

If you could make up any type of game that uses intelligent involuntary neck movements, what game would you make? What rules would you lay out?

Almondface !zajnrINMcY Mon 17 Nov 2025 16:56:11 No.41508470 Report

all i have to do is say "Game On" and then my mind can go wherever and my neck will remember that it's playing a game on it's own and still do it even if I forget that i started a game. and when i want it to end i say "Game Over".

Almondface !zajnrINMcY Mon 17 Nov 2025 16:58:23 No.41508490 Report

thread theme

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=P31NAOu7yyk&list=RDP31NAOu7yyk&start_radio=1

Almondface !zajnrINMcY Mon 17 Nov 2025 17:33:26 No.41508720 Report

Quoted By: >>41509039

here's a fun thing we can do...

let's play the number game...

pick any positive number... from one to a bajillion...

after i eat i will channel my tulpa and tell you which direction i get.

Almondface !zajnrINMcY Mon 17 Nov 2025 18:22:48 No.41509039 Report

>>41508720

it was slightly above right. not quite top right but not quite right. let's call it 8.9

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace IMG_5667.jpg, 981KiB, 1405x1366

The image is a digital illustration featuring a cartoon-style character with a large head and a small body. The character is depicted with a white shirt and dark hair. The character is making a gesture with one hand, as if to say "no thanks, I'm American." The background is plain white, and there is a text overlay in black that reads "No thanks, I'm American." The style of the image is humorous and seems to be a meme or a satirical representation.

Anonymous Mon 17 Nov 2025 18:43:58 No.41509161 Report

Quoted By: >>41509194 >>41510206

>>41508452

Which one of you scizoids is bumping your own thread?

Almondface !zajnrINMcY Mon 17 Nov 2025 18:48:53 No.41509194 Report

>>41509161

lol yeah i know right :P i do like the proverb idea though

Anonymous Mon 17 Nov 2025 21:12:35 No.41509931 Report

Quoted By: >>41510101 >>41510252

Is your tulpa retarded? Why cant it talk to you.

Almondface !zajnrINMcY Mon 17 Nov 2025 21:33:19 No.41510101 Report

>>41509931

my tulpa is so smart that no one understands it in actuality.

>let's talk

>he fell for it

>fear

Almondface !zajnrINMcY Mon 17 Nov 2025 21:49:02 No.41510206 Report

>>41509161

lol i love that picture.

the guy that made it... why is he so good

Almondface !zajnrINMcY Mon 17 Nov 2025 21:54:57 No.41510252 Report

>>41509931

you know what that was really mean ok my tulpa is HIGHLY smart

Almondface !zajnrINMcY Mon 17 Nov 2025 21:58:08 No.41510282 Report

Quoted By: >>41510434

oh my god what have i done

I NEVER THINK OF THE CONSEQUENCES

my brain is... TAKING DAMAGE!!!

from all the moving how do i stop this guys how do i delete a tulpa?

Almondface !zajnrINMcY Mon 17 Nov 2025 21:59:43 No.41510295 Report

Quoted By: >>41510304

you know guys i haven't exactly been honest with you. this isn't a new thing. i

actually finally recreated a tulpa that i had years ago.

Almondface !zajnrINMcY Mon 17 Nov 2025 22:00:44 No.41510304 Report

>>41510295

is anyone reading this thread? let's talk about it

Anonymous Mon 17 Nov 2025 22:19:52 No.41510434 Report

Quoted By: >>41510555

>>41510282

0010111010011010110110

Almondface !zajnrINMcY Mon 17 Nov 2025 22:37:21 No.41510555 Report

Quoted By: >>41510599

>>41510434

i've never... received computer training i am not familiar with hold on i need to go eat a potato

Almondface !zajnrINMcY Mon 17 Nov 2025 22:42:18 No.41510589 Report

but yeah just in case anyone is lurking a tulpa is a form of inteljesus this potato is goodligence

Anonymous Mon 17 Nov 2025 22:44:36 No.41510599 Report

Quoted By: >>41510613

>>41510555

Yeah but how did your neck move? You are in grave danger my friend....straighten up and fly right. You won't tho...filthy potato monger.

Almondface !zajnrINMcY Mon 17 Nov 2025 22:47:06 No.41510613 Report

>>41510599

you see i went to moscow and the russians sprayed me with a thin film of

nanonites. they started giving me sensations all over my body and then eventually they started moving my neck

someone get Trump on the phone he needs to to know just tell them about the "thin russian film giving me sensations all over my body" thing just tell him that exact phrase this is very important.

Anonymous Mon 17 Nov 2025 23:03:27 No.41510709 Report

>>41508452

> my brain thinking on its own subconsciously

Mine does that as well. Oftentimes when I type something I realize I have typed in a few words I didn't mean to. They are not typos. They are not mistakes. Also, my brain solves certain problem without conscious effort from my part. It's a very strange sensation.

FoolFuuka Imageboard 2.2.0 - Asagi FetcherChange Theme Transparency - FAQ - Credits & Links - 4plebs on X - LegalArchives: [[adv](#) / [f](#) / [hr](#) / [o](#) / [pol](#) / [s4s](#) / [sp](#) / [tg](#) / [trv](#) / [tv](#) / [x](#)]

[/x/](#) - Paranormal

[4chan](#)

[Index](#)

[Gallery](#)

[Random](#)

[Stats](#)

[Search or insert post number](#)

[330 / 67]The image shows a close-up of a metallic object, which appears to be a part of a machine or equipment, with a shiny, reflective surface. The object has a cylindrical shape with a flat top and a slightly curved bottom. There is a label or sticker on the side of the object, which is partially obscured by the reflective surface. The background is a dark, possibly concrete floor with scattered white

paper or debris. The lighting in the image is dim, with the object casting a shadow on the floor. There are no discernible texts or logos on the object. The style of the image is a candid, real-life photograph with a focus on the object and its immediate surroundings.

2MiB, 4000x3000, 1758304436781146.jpg

[View Same OCR Google iqdb SauceNAO Trace](#)

Buga Tube General. Disclosure of Evil Aliens Edition Anonymous Mon 17 Nov 2025 11:07:04 No.41506273 [ViewReplyOriginalReport](#)

Quoted By: >>41506378 >>41506572 >>41506797 >>41506991 >>41507057
>>41507669

Many people live in their little normie bubbles of reality, completely outside of objective reality. Many people learning information such as what James went through puts many into cognitive dissonance. Many of these people feel the need to spread their retarded false beliefs online instead of taking the time to learn the scary truths of our Universe. Thank you James for providing undeniable evidence of aliens doing fuckshit to humans. Discuss!

Anonymous Mon 17 Nov 2025 11:07:26 No.41506277 Report

Quoted By: >>41506319 >>41506797

Starting thread:

><https://archive.4plebs.org/x/thread/41102998/>

Known previous threads:

><https://archive.4plebs.org/x/thread/41123016/>

><https://archive.4plebs.org/x/thread/41129506/>

><https://archive.4plebs.org/x/thread/41144454>

><https://archive.4plebs.org/x/thread/41220006/>

><https://archive.4plebs.org/x/thread/41229017>

><https://archive.4plebs.org/x/thread/41408446>

<https://archive.4plebs.org/x/thread/41490010/>

<https://archive.4plebs.org/x/thread/41493078/>

<https://archive.4plebs.org/x/thread/41496838/>

<https://archive.4plebs.org/x/thread/41500961/>

<https://archive.4plebs.org/x/thread/41502719/>

<https://archive.4plebs.org/x/thread/41504843/>

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace IMG_9436.jpg, 94KiB, 1062x1508

The image shows a pair of black vertical poles with a horizontal bar running across the top. The poles are positioned against a plain white background. The poles have a cylindrical shape with a smooth, matte finish. There are two vertical supports on each pole, with a rectangular base and a circular top. The supports appear to be made of a material that is slightly darker than the poles, possibly metal or a similar material. There is a small, rectangular label or sticker attached to the base of the vertical pole on the right side, but the text on the sticker is not legible. The style of the image is a straightforward product photograph, designed to showcase the item clearly and without any distractions.

Anonymous Mon 17 Nov 2025 11:09:55 No.41506300 Report

Quoted By: >>41506319 >>41506350

>>41506286

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace IMG_9434.jpg, 338KiB, 1977x1241

The image shows a 3D rendering of a wooden structure with a curved, cylindrical object mounted on top of it. The object appears to be a type of device or machine, possibly a piece of equipment used in a specific field of technology or industry. The structure is supported by two vertical wooden posts, each with a white object attached to it, which could be a part of the device or a control mechanism. The background is a simple, light-colored wooden floor, providing a neutral backdrop that allows the structure to stand out. There are no visible texts or distinctive markings on the structure or the objects attached to it. The style of the image is realistic and appears to be a digital rendering, possibly for a design or engineering purpose.

Anonymous Mon 17 Nov 2025 11:10:57 No.41506311 Report

Quoted By: >>41506319

Anonymous Mon 17 Nov 2025 11:11:35 No.41506319 Report

>>41506277

>>41506300

>>41506311

Triple checked

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace Screenshot 2025-11-17 091118.png, 73KiB, 812x531

The image is a table with a title "Type 3: Objects" at the top, followed by a list of objects and their descriptions. The table is divided into two columns, with the left column listing objects and the right column providing examples. The objects listed are:

- Type 1: Large, triangular objects
- Type 2: Mid-sized metallic objects
- Type 3: Small, steady-orbit objects

Each object is accompanied by a description and a function. The functions are:

- Type 1: Target detection and initial threat
- Type 2: Target detection and initial threat
- Type 3: Target detection and initial threat

The table also includes a "Evidence/Examples" section at the bottom, which lists examples of objects that match the descriptions. The examples are:

- Mid-sized metallic objects (e.g., "Signals from 2020-2021, showing similar patterns for mid-sized metallic objects")
- Interception and disruption of communications (e.g., "Videos of orb-swimming jets, showing disruption of communications during military flights, low-term

shielding for coms.")

- "Think Harder" (e.g., "Signals from 2020-2021, showing similar patterns for objects in the atmosphere")

The image is a screenshot from a digital document, likely a table or a chart, and it is designed to be informative and visually appealing. The layout is clean and organized, with clear headings and subheadings, making it easy to understand the information presented. The use of bullet points and bold text for the objects and functions helps to distinguish between different types of objects and their functions. The table is likely used in a scientific or technical context, possibly for a report or a presentation, to provide a structured overview of the objects and their functions.

Anonymous Mon 17 Nov 2025 11:12:41 No.41506334 Report

Quoted By: >>41506362

Its is part of the Sphere Network:

The Sphere Network is a hypothesis proposed by Patrick Jackson, an IT specialist and independent researcher specializing in UAP (Unidentified Aerial Phenomena) and paranormal phenomena. Jackson argues that mysterious metallic orbs observed worldwide are not random UFO sightings but components of a vast, interconnected, AI-driven defense system operating in Earth's atmosphere and beyond. This network, according to his theory, monitors global airspace, communicates via electromagnetic signals, and intercepts potential threats—such as hostile craft or probes—using rule-based artificial intelligence. It's described as "ultraterrestrial" in origin, potentially managed by an ancient civilization (possibly subterranean) that predates humanity, rather than extraterrestrial visitors.

Jackson's work reframes common UAP reports, haunted houses, and poltergeist activity as interactions with this system, which allegedly uses distractions (like ghostly manifestations) to prevent human interference. He supports his claims with eyewitness accounts, photographic/video evidence, mathematical modeling, and physical samples analyzed by experts like Stanford's Garry Nolan. The theory has gained traction in UAP communities, with recent citations in peer-reviewed papers and discussions by researchers like Dr. Bea Villarreal and Billy Kryzak.

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace IMG_9414.jpg, 968KiB, 1242x2174

The image is a low-resolution photograph taken indoors, likely in a basement or garage. The room is dimly lit, with the primary source of light coming from a bright blue light source that is shining directly into the room. This light source is positioned in the upper left corner of the image, casting a bright blue glow that illuminates the immediate area.

The floor appears to be made of concrete or a similar material, and there is a visible shadow cast by the light source on the floor. The walls of the room are made of concrete or a similar material, and there is a visible texture on the wall, suggesting it might be a brick or stone wall.

In the center of the image, there is a white object that appears to be a piece of furniture or equipment, possibly a piece of machinery or equipment. The object is partially obscured by the light source, and its exact nature is not clear from the image.

The ceiling of the room is visible, and it appears to be made of wood or a similar material, with exposed beams. The ceiling is dark, contrasting with the bright blue light source.

There are no discernible texts or logos in the image. The style of the image is candid and appears to be taken spontaneously, without any apparent staging or artistic intent. The focus is on the light source and the immediate surroundings, with the rest of the room appearing to be in shadow.

Anonymous Mon 17 Nov 2025 11:14:08 No.41506347 Report

Quoted By: >>41506360 >>41506522 >>41506686 >>41506813 >>41506840
>>41506944

We need someone with access to a lidar sensor (late model iOS) to download polycam and scan the screenshots of the room into the app to create a 3D AR model of the room. Once we can walk around the virtual space in 3D it will be interesting to see whether the AI renders the ball of light at the back of the room, or the middle of it.

I tried scanning it in without LiDAR and it wasn't able to render the orb as a single entity. You will need to scan the entire room.

Anonymous Mon 17 Nov 2025 11:14:20 No.41506350 Report

>>41506300

unnerving...

Anonymous Mon 17 Nov 2025 11:14:22 No.41506351 Report

Quoted By: >>41506359

Did anything come of that livestreamer supposedly driving to James?

Anonymous Mon 17 Nov 2025 11:15:21 No.41506359 Report

>>41506351

pussied out

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace IMG_9416.jpg, 1MiB, 1242x2183

The image is a low-resolution photograph taken indoors, likely in a basement or garage. The room is dimly lit, with the primary source of light coming from a bright blue light source that is shining directly into the room. The light appears to be a spotlight or a light fixture, illuminating the space. The walls are made of concrete, and there is a wooden beam running across the ceiling. The floor is covered in dirt and debris, suggesting that the room has been used for storage or construction work. There are no discernible texts or other objects in the image. The style of the image is candid and appears to be taken spontaneously, capturing a moment in time.

Anonymous Mon 17 Nov 2025 11:15:44 No.41506360 Report

Quoted By: >>41506522

>>41506347

Someone please do this using these photos. When you are done, please share the link to the uploaded model so that other anons can download it and walk around the space too.

Try to include as many details as you can in the source photos that you use, like the door, bucket, etc.

If possible include the rod behind him too, but the most important part is the part of the room where the orb is.

Someone pls do this

Anonymous Mon 17 Nov 2025 11:15:47 No.41506361 Report

Quoted By: >>41506430

Oh boy the mh370 chaos retards are firing up another one, can't wait for 6-18 months of inorganic threads about this made by the same 2-3 guys

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace Screenshot 2025-11-17 091534.png, 347KiB, 616x329

The image presents a serene landscape under a clear blue sky. The sky is dotted with fluffy white clouds, and the sun is shining brightly, casting a warm glow over the scene. Below, the ground is covered with a grid-like pattern, composed of numerous small squares. The grid appears to be a representation of a landscape, possibly a digital or computer-generated image. The overall impression is one of tranquility and natural beauty. There are no texts or discernible actions in the image. The style of the image is realistic, with a focus on the interplay of light and shadow.

Anonymous Mon 17 Nov 2025 11:15:51 No.41506362 Report

>>41506334

this explains the almost invisible grids in the sky that can be seen if you keep enhancing photos

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1.jpg, 37KiB, 500x700

The image shows a cylindrical object with a metallic finish, possibly made of stainless steel or a similar material. The object has a smooth, reflective surface and is positioned vertically on a flat surface, which appears to be a white surface with a slight shadow beneath it. The object is oriented such that the top is facing the viewer, and the bottom is facing away. There are no visible texts or markings on the object. The style of the image is a straightforward product photograph with a focus on the object itself, without any additional context or background elements.

Anonymous Mon 17 Nov 2025 11:17:51 No.41506378 Report

Quoted By: >>41506470 >>41506524 >>41506542 >>41507356

>>41506273

My theory

James was metal detecting in the Vegas desert

Found something and dug it up

Pic rel is a nuclear storage pig, its tiny and modern

Vegas was a nuke testing site for decades and the pigs used were not as tidy

The object has fine machining marks suggesting lathe work on an expensive lathe

The welds are common for pigs from the 60-70's

The welds also mean the material is quite thick as to not deform, meaning a billet was used or casting, both expensive

Squaddies on site were having their own larp and engraved one for a laugh, the engravings look oxidized, so aged. It then got lost or buried and forgotten

James done his own larp and decided at the end to open said pig

The contents then escaped causing a huge local increase in radiation, the metal in the air and open light fittings allowed a plasma arc to pass through James and ground on the metal shelves behind him, causing the blue light

Unfortunately giving James a cardiac arrest as it passed through him

He ded

Anonymous Mon 17 Nov 2025 11:23:16 No.41506430 Report

>>41506361

>inorganic

These generals have been hitting the bump limit fast ever since James's incident.

Anonymous Mon 17 Nov 2025 11:25:28 No.41506448 Report

Quoted By: >>41506461

Bollard dremeling James with his hundred shill thread, can we ban this drunk already.

Anonymous Mon 17 Nov 2025 11:27:00 No.41506461 Report

Quoted By: >>41506482

>>41506448

Bro we're all on 4chan. We have literally nothing better to do with our time. It's fine.

Anonymous Mon 17 Nov 2025 11:28:02 No.41506470 Report

>>41506378

big if true

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace IMG_9441.gif, 3MiB, 516x320

Anonymous Mon 17 Nov 2025 11:29:06 No.41506478 Report

Quoted By: >>41506490 >>41506502 >>41506506 >>41506508 >>41506513

>>41506543 >>41506965

bros. Is this how James felt??

Anonymous Mon 17 Nov 2025 11:29:34 No.41506482 Report

>>41506461

i hate when people use that argument. Seemingly every thread on all topics .I come here for fun and i do have fun

Anonymous Mon 17 Nov 2025 11:30:04 No.41506490 Report

>>41506478

fucking lol

Anonymous Mon 17 Nov 2025 11:31:18 No.41506502 Report

>>41506478

NOOO DON'T DO IT!!

Anonymous Mon 17 Nov 2025 11:31:33 No.41506506 Report

for a brief moment in time there I became James >>41506478

Anonymous Mon 17 Nov 2025 11:31:37 No.41506508 Report

Quoted By: >>41506518

>>41506478

Bro you're gonna get digitally reduced into a shape and have all your organs ripped out... do it.

Anonymous Mon 17 Nov 2025 11:32:31 No.41506513 Report

Quoted By: >>41506527

>>41506478

don't turn around

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace IMG_9437.jpg, 1MiB, 1242x1998

The image is a blurred, abstract photograph with a predominantly blue and white color scheme. The central focus is a large, white, circular shape that appears to be a sun or a celestial body, with a gradient of blue tones radiating outward from the center. The background is dark, with a gradient from dark blue at the top to a lighter blue at the bottom, creating a sense of depth. The image has a soft, ethereal quality, with a slight blur that gives it a dreamlike appearance. There are no discernible texts or other objects in the image. The style of the image is reminiscent of abstract art, with a focus on color and form rather than realistic detail.

Anonymous Mon 17 Nov 2025 11:33:01 No.41506518 Report

Quoted By: >>41506536 >>41506544

>>41506508

>Bro you're gonna get digitally reduced into a shape and have all your organs ripped out... do it.

Oh noo noo Oo im so0OoRRrYnnggghhhhhhGgh

Anonymous Mon 17 Nov 2025 11:33:46 No.41506522 Report

Quoted By: >>41506534 >>41506553

>>41506360

>>41506347

you have no idea what you're saying

Anonymous Mon 17 Nov 2025 11:33:49 No.41506524 Report

Quoted By: >>41506541

>>41506378

You already tried this one out last thread and got btfo.

Lying James claimed he saw the object flying through the sky. He posted multiple screenshots from a video purporting to show the object flying.

Anonymous Mon 17 Nov 2025 11:34:04 No.41506527 Report

Quoted By: >>41506552

>>41506513

do not say that bro i actually full am trying not to wig out HAHA

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace demoncre.jpg, 160KiB, 1016x1247

The image is a cartoon-style illustration with a predominantly blue and white color scheme. At the top of the image, there is a large, bold text that reads "AAAAA!!" followed by a series of exclamation marks. Below this, there is a speech bubble with the text "THE CORE! THE CORE IS BLUE HOT! screwdriver you rat! You weren't stabilizing the beryllium sphere you slipped and gave me the ol' spicy ball!" The speech bubble is in a larger font size than the main text,

drawing attention to the speaker's frustration.

In the center of the image, there is a cartoon depiction of a man with a surprised expression. He is wearing glasses, a white shirt, and a brown jacket. He is holding a blue object in his hand, which appears to be a small, spherical object with a blue base and a white rim. The man is also holding a small, red object in his other hand, which is not clearly visible.

The background of the image is a light blue color, and there is a faint outline of a blue object on the left side of the image, which could be interpreted as a representation of a blue object or a part of the scene. The overall style of the image is humorous and exaggerated, with a focus on the man's surprised expression and the humorous dialogue.

Anonymous Mon 17 Nov 2025 11:34:23 No.41506528 Report

This is reminding me of the Demon Core incident, the ol' spicy ball

Anonymous Mon 17 Nov 2025 11:34:59 No.41506531 Report

People on Reddit/discord wrote to James's friends and relative to assess if he was ok...did they answer?

Anonymous Mon 17 Nov 2025 11:35:05 No.41506534 Report

Quoted By: >>41506985

>>41506522

Okie dokie boomer

Anonymous Mon 17 Nov 2025 11:35:26 No.41506536 Report

>>41506518

F in chat for a real one. His soul will live forever in the Ayy orb torment nexus (An improvement over modern life actually) try not to be too jealous.

Anonymous Mon 17 Nov 2025 11:36:06 No.41506541 Report

Quoted By: >>41506574

>>41506524

Its a theory that works

Also, how does the fact that it has been lied about flying do anything to alter said theory

Anonymous Mon 17 Nov 2025 11:36:38 No.41506542 Report

Quoted By: >>41506627 >>41507356

>>41506378

retarded as fuck theory cause the object has shitty fucking stars of david and fake alien language shit carved onto it lmfao. if lightly drilling it IMMEDIATELY caused a blue light explosion of death carving those symbols that deep also would. dumb fuck

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace [https___images.genius.com_7696e1\(...\).jpg](https___images.genius.com_7696e1(...).jpg), 11KiB, 258x258

The image is a cover of a music album. At the top of the image, the text "Bonnie Tyler" is written in white capital letters. Below this, the title "Total Eclipse of the Heart" is displayed in a larger, bold font. The background of the image features a dark, star-filled sky with a bright, blue-green light emanating from the center, creating a sense of a celestial event. The light appears to be emanating from a central point, which is not fully visible due to the angle of the image. The overall style of the image is artistic and futuristic, with a focus on the celestial theme.

Anonymous Mon 17 Nov 2025 11:36:41 No.41506543 Report

>>41506478

[Verse 1]

(Turn around)

Every now and then, I get a little bit lonely

And you're never coming 'round

(Turn around)

Every now and then, I get a little bit tired

Of listening to the sound of my tears

(Turn around)

Every now and then, I get a little bit nervous

That the best of all the years have gone by

(Turn around)

Every now and then, I get a little bit terrified

And then I see the look in your eyes

[Refrain]

(Turn around, bright eyes)

Every now and then, I fall apart

(Turn around, bright eyes)

Every now and then, I fall apart

[Verse 2]

(Turn around)

Every now and then, I get a little bit restless

And I dream of something wild

(Turn around)

Every now and then, I get a little bit helpless

And I'm lying like a child in your arms

(Turn around)

Every now and then, I get a little bit angry

And I know I've got to get out and cry

(Turn around)

Every now and then, I get a little bit terrified

But then I see the look in your eyes

See Bonnie Tyler Live

Get tickets as low as \$170

You might also like

So Long, London

Taylor Swift

Say Don't Go (Taylor's Version) [From the Vault]

Taylor Swift

7 Minute Drill

J. Cole

[Refrain]

(Turn around, bright eyes)

Every now and then, I fall apart

(Turn around, bright eyes)

Every now and then, I fall apart

[Chorus]

And I need you now tonight

And I need you more than ever

And if you only hold me tight

We'll be holding on forever
And we'll only be making it right
'Cause we'll never be wrong
Together, we can take it to the end of the line
Your love is like a shadow on me all of the time (All of the time)
I don't know what to do and I'm always in the dark
We're living in a powder keg and giving off sparks
I really need you tonight
Forever's gonna start tonight
Forever's gonna start tonight

[Post-Chorus]

Once upon a time, I was falling in love
But now I'm only falling apart
There's nothing I can do
A total eclipse of the heart

Anonymous Mon 17 Nov 2025 11:36:43 No.41506544 Report

>>41506518

Ew you farded and shidded. You dirty.

Anonymous Mon 17 Nov 2025 11:37:59 No.41506552 Report

Quoted By: >>41506561 >>41506562

>>41506527

Put the drill on the digital rod, press the drill slowly into it.

:)

There's a reason your guts tell you not to.

There's a reason I said to do it live.

Anonymous Mon 17 Nov 2025 11:38:23 No.41506553 Report

Quoted By: >>41506985

>>41506522

They have terminal sleuth-brain, which causes a manic desire in the subject to "Investigate." But being a homebound channer-redditor most of their investigation is confined to watching webms and youtube. The idea of being able to move around in an utterly information-depleted 3D vidogamelike simulation that offers the illusion of physically investigating a site is too irresistible for the subject to deny.

Anonymous Mon 17 Nov 2025 11:40:06 No.41506561 Report

>>41506552

I told him to give it to someone with a braincell

he kept it to die with it....

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace IMG_9442.jpg, 212KiB, 1549x859

The image is a 3D rendering of a room with a wooden floor. In the center of the image, there is a drill with a yellow handle, which is in the process of drilling into a wooden object. The drill is positioned diagonally across the room, with the drill bit pointing towards the top right corner of the image. The wooden object being drilled appears to be a piece of furniture, possibly a table or a cabinet, with a dark brown finish. The drill bit is inserted into the object, and there is a visible dust cloud around the drill bit, indicating the action of drilling. The image is a 3D rendering, which means it is created using computer software to simulate the appearance of a real-world scene. There are no texts or discernible brands in the image. The style of the image is realistic and appears to be designed for educational or instructional purposes, possibly for a video game or a virtual reality application.

Anonymous Mon 17 Nov 2025 11:40:12 No.41506562 Report

Quoted By: >>41506568 >>41506570 >>41506598

>>41506552

I do not understand how the fuck James did this with a straight face i really dont

If I make a vr game called Rod Drill and put it on steam would you guys play it?

And like in the game you have to drill the rod

We can make it so if you fuck it up the orb appears

Anonymous Mon 17 Nov 2025 11:41:37 No.41506568 Report

Quoted By: >>41506722

>>41506562

Honestly making this into a puppet combo esque horror game with ps1/2 graphics would be pretty based. Especially if we either never get confirmation it's a larp or not or we get confirmation James is dead as fuck.

Anonymous Mon 17 Nov 2025 11:41:54 No.41506570 Report

>>41506562

Yeah, please do, then we'll have a game for both of them.

Anonymous Mon 17 Nov 2025 11:42:03 No.41506572 Report

>>41506273

>Many of these people feel the need to spread their retarded false beliefs online

>Like this buga-boo

Anonymous Mon 17 Nov 2025 11:42:07 No.41506574 Report

Quoted By: >>41506645 >>41507004

>>41506541

So you're saying he found a metal cylinder covered in Jew runes buried out in the desert, but when he asked himself, "Is this experience enough to make an /x/ thread about?" his mind answered "Nope, a buried metal cylinder is not intriguing enough, you better also lie and pretend you saw it flying before you dug it up"

Please seek diagnosis and healthcare (You).

Anonymous Mon 17 Nov 2025 11:43:35 No.41506582 Report

Quoted By: >>41506609

James likely lives in either Brown or Taylor County, Winsconsin

Youtube comments indicate calls were made to local agencies that confirmed it to be a hoax, however, there is not enough identifiable information to verify these claims.

Look, the main reason why people are skeptical of this whole situation is because of how poorly everything was documented, which leads further credence to the LARP idea. Why would he only have 12 30 second videos of this rare? Why not multiple camera angles?

His speech patterns appear familiar to me, like someone trying extremely hard to downplay their intelligence. I could be wrong, a bunch of retarded people like this but the cadence is slightly different.

Lastly, his "death sounds". I've spent countless hours audiowhoring over clips of death. While the sounds are similar to electrical arching, towards the end before a sudden drop in background noise you can hear what definitely sounds like feet stepping or shuffling.

I do not believe this is a genuine encounter. Dude likely found a radioactive cache and decided to FAFO while making a story to get attention while adding "mystery" to his life. Probably a way to get banged

>lol heygirl look at all these idiots i fooled

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace ezyUt4poasaj01RU.jpg, 38KiB, 640x480

The image is a still from a cartoon or animated series, featuring a character with a pinkish-red headband and a white shirt. The character is looking at a wooden sign with a picture of a person's face and the word "MISSING" written above it. The sign is attached to a pole and is situated in a natural setting with trees and a blue sky in the background. The character's expression is one of concern or worry, suggesting that the person on the sign might be missing or in some sort of trouble. The overall style of the image is reminiscent of classic animated characters, with a focus on character expression and setting.

Anonymous Mon 17 Nov 2025 11:43:56 No.41506585 Report

Quoted By: >>41506670

Where is he??

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace IMG_9444.jpg, 3MiB, 1068x1965

The image shows a 3D model of a structure that appears to be a part of a larger object, possibly a machine or a piece of equipment. The structure is composed of a series of interconnected lines, which are likely to represent the mesh or grid pattern of the object. The object itself has a cylindrical shape with a smooth, cylindrical top and a slightly tapered bottom. The top of the cylinder is slightly curved, and there is a small, circular opening or hole at the bottom. The object is set against a plain, light background, which does not distract from the model. There are no texts or discernible brands present in the image. The style of the image is a clear, high-resolution 3D rendering, likely intended for use in architectural or engineering design.

Anonymous Mon 17 Nov 2025 11:44:19 No.41506586 Report

Quoted By: >>41506596

The ends are pretty perfect

Anonymous Mon 17 Nov 2025 11:45:47 No.41506596 Report

Quoted By: >>41506601

>>41506586

Your 3d rendering is not accurate.

If you watch the video closely, you can see flares at the tips of the rod before the caps, where there are obvious weld marks that go against the grain of the rest of the steel. Your rendering does not display this minor flare.

Anonymous Mon 17 Nov 2025 11:45:53 No.41506598 Report

>>41506562

The sheer power of this anon,

He must be an alien

Or a demon.

Anyone doubting this is insane.

Now if he adds blue lights from two angles it is over for non-believers.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace IMG_9445.jpg, 555KiB, 959x1262

The image shows a 3D model of a device with a 2-inch (51.5-inch) camera. The device has two black straps attached to it. The device is displayed in a 3D model view, with the camera positioned at the top of the device. The device is set to "Photo mode captures may have inaccurate scale. Rescale to fix" and is set to "Disassemble" in the "Disassemble" tab. The image is a screenshot from a 3D modeling software, likely used for creating or analyzing 3D models.

Anonymous Mon 17 Nov 2025 11:46:26 No.41506601 Report

Quoted By: >>41506618

>>41506596

Roughly three feet?

Seems big, not sure if estimation is off or not. Did he ever measure the rod on camera

Anonymous Mon 17 Nov 2025 11:47:25 No.41506609 Report

Quoted By: >>41506618

>>41506582

He got you to waste time and effort. That is the thr goal. Attention.

Anonymous Mon 17 Nov 2025 11:49:00 No.41506616 Report

mega giga super-autism grade 4

Anonymous Mon 17 Nov 2025 11:49:11 No.41506618 Report

Quoted By: >>41506631

>>41506601

3ft would be accurate, yes.

The problem with the method your using is the pixelation and compression of video will make your renderings accurate, but not precise. Unfortunately, precision is needed more here than accuracy because those tiny details, like the cap being flared indicating cap being welded, would be missing. It's definitely worth poking around, but until you get 90% of the details exact, it's just speculation.

>>41506609

I wouldn't be doing much more than reading shit on /pol anyways. At least this is a more engaging activity.

Anonymous Mon 17 Nov 2025 11:51:00 No.41506627 Report

Quoted By: >>41506771

>>41506542

It wasn't him that done the engraving

It was done before it was buried and if he drilled the welds any point on them could be a lot weaker than the solid material

Anonymous Mon 17 Nov 2025 11:51:15 No.41506631 Report

Quoted By: >>41506729

>>41506618

>the pixelation and compression of video will make your renderings accurate, but not precise

Yeah really depends on the angle with single scans. Same reason it lacks the details on the end caps.

I may try and rescan it using 20 photos instead of 1 for higher quality but it'll never be perfect. I can get it very close though.

Let me do a high res scan and get back to you with an updated model I will try to get it to include the writing on the caps

Anonymous Mon 17 Nov 2025 11:52:16 No.41506636 Report

Quoted By: >>41506729

If anyone has pics of the rod that feature the markings and shit pls post em so I can feed it in cause i need at least 20 pics of this fucking rod from all angles

Anonymous Mon 17 Nov 2025 11:54:04 No.41506645 Report

>>41506574

So you're saying you know this person well enough through a post that you can tell what he would do in a given situation

As I said, its a theory

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace grok-video-31fd37e0-3179-4d9a-b0 (...).webm, 553KiB, 416x752

Anonymous Mon 17 Nov 2025 11:55:09 No.41506651 Report

Quoted By: >>41506681 >>41506713

Anonymous Mon 17 Nov 2025 11:55:49 No.41506654 Report

Quoted By: >>41506669

why is everyone ignoring the fact "James" posted with a tripcode that has been used on /x/ for 15 years by a notorious attention whore larper?

Anonymous Mon 17 Nov 2025 11:59:03 No.41506669 Report

>>41506654

No one is ignoring it.

Everyone knows it is a larp.

Some just play along.

/x/ is mainly a fiction writing board at this point,

No I don't like it, but it is how it is,

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace IMG_3517.jpg, 71KiB, 662x508

The image is a close-up photograph of a moth against a plain, textured background. The moth has a dark body with white markings on its wings and a white marking on its abdomen. It is captured in flight, with its wings spread wide and its body oriented towards the left side of the frame. The background is a light gray color, which provides a neutral backdrop that highlights the moth's details. There are no visible texts or discernible brands within the image. The style of the image is realistic, with a focus on the natural beauty of the moth.

Anonymous Mon 17 Nov 2025 11:59:25 No.41506670 Report

>>41506585

This moth is on my window.

When I took the picture I heard glass shatter behind me.

This is weird. This is mothman confirmation. It is done.

Sometimes the dreamer finally wakes up.

Anonymous Mon 17 Nov 2025 12:01:25 No.41506681 Report

>>41506651

HAHAHAHAHAHAHAHAHAHA

Anon from Div Mon 17 Nov 2025 12:02:07 No.41506683 Report

For shit's and giggles.

Is this event fake or staged?

>Star, 6oC, QoC, WoF, KoP

It's fake and gay anons.

Will it get proven fake?

>AoS, 3oS, World, Emperor, Fool

Yes and it's gonna be brutal...

Have fun tracking his ass anons~

Anonymous Mon 17 Nov 2025 12:02:36 No.41506686 Report

Quoted By: >>41506813

>>41506347

someone do this

OI nah jokes aside tho I really do think James got the brain sucked out of his head

Anonymous Mon 17 Nov 2025 12:03:37 No.41506692 Report

like actually low key still worried ab james

Anonymous Mon 17 Nov 2025 12:08:40 No.41506713 Report

Quoted By: >>41506739 >>41506856

>>41506651

What is this? Ai?

Anonymous Mon 17 Nov 2025 12:09:50 No.41506717 Report

JAMES THREAD

<https://www.reddit.com/r/BugaSphere/>

Anonymous Mon 17 Nov 2025 12:10:39 No.41506722 Report

>>41506568

if he is dead or a long time elapses with no answer then we will make the game

Anonymous Mon 17 Nov 2025 12:11:40 No.41506729 Report

>>41506636

>>41506631

<https://files.catbox.moe/chanm3.png>

Anonymous Mon 17 Nov 2025 12:11:47 No.41506730 Report

Quoted By: >>41506768

CAN MICK WEST DEBUNK THIS ONE?

GRAB YOUR POPCORN AND STAY TUNED!!:

<https://www.metabunk.org/threads/james-hoax-or-real.14575/>

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1758323818856176.jpg, 303KiB, 3048x714

The image displays a series of metal plates with various inscriptions and symbols. The plates are arranged in a staggered pattern, with the top plate being the largest and the bottom plate being the smallest. The inscriptions are in a non-Latin script, which appears to be a form of ancient or possibly non-Latin script. The symbols on the plates include stars, triangles, and other geometric shapes. The style of the image is a close-up photograph, and the focus is on the metal plates and their inscriptions. There is no visible text in the image that can be transcribed or translated. The image is a photograph, and the background is not visible.

Anonymous Mon 17 Nov 2025 12:13:23 No.41506736 Report

Quoted By: >>41506816 >>41506826

<https://files.catbox.moe/chanm3.png>

Anonymous Mon 17 Nov 2025 12:14:17 No.41506739 Report

>>41506713

read the filename...

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 2025-11-17_08-50-01.jpg, 67KiB, 822x978

The image is a composite of two separate photographs. The top photograph is a close-up of a bright blue light source, which appears to be a camera flash or a similar light source. The light source is focused on a dark area, creating a bright spot that stands out against the surrounding darkness. The background is blurred, making it difficult to discern any specific details.

The bottom photograph is a close-up of a dark, shadowy figure that appears to be a person or object, but the details are not clear enough to identify the exact nature of the figure. The figure is located in the center of the bottom photograph, and it is partially obscured by a white object that is not fully visible. The white object is located to the right of the figure and appears to be a part of the bottom photograph.

The style of the image is a photograph with a focus on the contrast between the bright light source and the dark background, and the shadow of the figure. The

image does not contain any text or additional elements that provide context or information.

Anonymous Mon 17 Nov 2025 12:17:03 No.41506754 Report

Quoted By: >>41506764 >>41506783 >>41506801

omg

Anonymous Mon 17 Nov 2025 12:18:45 No.41506764 Report

>>41506754

The only weird thing about this is how smoothly the light moves from left>right. That's the only anomaly I've seen, but even that is relatively easy to fake.

Anonymous Mon 17 Nov 2025 12:19:03 No.41506768 Report

Quoted By: >>41506789

>>41506730

bro didnt even try to debunk it. hes shitting hmself

Anonymous Mon 17 Nov 2025 12:19:08 No.41506771 Report

Quoted By: >>41506806

>>41506627

it was obviously him that did it...

Anonymous Mon 17 Nov 2025 12:21:12 No.41506783 Report

>>41506754

Why do retards keep saying that this light casts no shadows? It is very obviously a flashlight and you can even see the walls at the sides light up... and when his friend switched it on the whole room lit up before he started drilling.

Retards will parrot ANYTHING they fucking read without understanding shit just to convince themselves at this point

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace IMG_9464.jpg, 904KiB, 1242x1969

The image is a screenshot from a social media platform, specifically a Facebook page. At the top of the image, there is a profile picture of a man with the name "Mick West" and the title "Administrator" and "Staff member" in a small box. Below the profile picture, there is a text that reads "28 minutes ago" and "#17".

The main content of the image is a photograph of a blue light shining through a hole in a wall. The light appears to be a blue light bulb, and the hole is located in the wall. The photograph is taken from a low angle, making the hole appear larger and more prominent.

Below the photograph, there is a text that reads, "I don't see anything beyond simple, practical effects here. A blue light, a fabricated artifact. Some acting." This text suggests that the image might be a photograph of a blue light bulb or some kind of artificial light, and the text implies that the image is a commentary on the simplicity and practicality of the light's effects.

Anonymous Mon 17 Nov 2025 12:21:41 No.41506789 Report

>>41506768

Absolutely no mention of any of the sounds.

Interesting.

Anon from Div Mon 17 Nov 2025 12:22:49 No.41506795 Report

Did James actually die?

>AoS, 3oS, Emperor

Wait wat?

So it's fake, gonna be proven fake, but he did actually die?

>QoC

Rest in Poo Anon

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace mitchell_wisconsin_2025-11-14-01

(...).png, 348KiB, 331x656

The image is a screenshot of a Google Maps application. It shows an aerial view of a rural area with a road that is closed. The road is marked with a red circle, indicating that it is currently closed. The surrounding area is a mix of farmland and open fields, with some buildings and structures visible. The map is overlaid with a satellite view, providing a detailed look at the area. The text "Road closed" is displayed in the top left corner of the map, and "County Rd F" is written in the top right corner, suggesting the location of the closed road. The map is in a landscape orientation, and the user interface includes a search bar at the bottom, allowing for navigation and searching for specific locations.

Anonymous Mon 17 Nov 2025 12:23:18 No.41506797 Report

Quoted By: >>41506819 >>41507040

>>41506273

>>41506277

Baker, I suggest adding more primary information to the bread. Sources known containing information about and directly from James:

Starting thread:

><https://archive.4plebs.org/x/thread/41102998>

Known previous threads:

><https://archive.4plebs.org/x/thread/41123016>

><https://archive.4plebs.org/x/thread/41129506>

><https://archive.4plebs.org/x/thread/41144454>

><https://archive.4plebs.org/x/thread/41220006>

><https://archive.4plebs.org/x/thread/41229017>

><https://archive.4plebs.org/x/thread/41408446>

><https://archive.4plebs.org/x/thread/41490010>

><https://archive.4plebs.org/x/thread/41493078>
><https://archive.4plebs.org/x/thread/41496838>
><https://archive.4plebs.org/x/thread/41500961>
><https://archive.4plebs.org/x/thread/41502719>
><https://archive.4plebs.org/x/thread/41504843>

trip code he used: Op !OudrPWaUDQ

his yt: <https://www.youtube.com/@James-d6l9n>

his reddit: u/Ok_Obligation40

his email: jamestubeufo@proton.me

interviews with James on Old Man Builds yt:

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=OK-82Ixdqvs>

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=GeosjI14kXc>

As more information becomes available one can optionally add new bits of interesting info derived from the primary sources:

- >Undistorted picture of james from a reflection from the cylinder someone did.
- >Toyota Rav4 2008 determination.
- >Locations based on road signs/stores/purchased items.
- >Speculated home location (house on County Rd F in Michell, Wis).
- >Odd coincidences at the time he drilled such as:

><https://spectrumnews1.com/wi/milwaukee/news/2025/11/14/explosion-wisconsin-evacuations>

>etc.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace IMG_9465.jpg, 777KiB, 1143x1511

The image is a screenshot of a video chat interface. At the top of the screen, there is a chat window with various chat bubbles and a timestamp indicating the time as 1:19. The chat window is divided into two sections. On the left, there is a list of names and a timestamp, and on the right, there is a video feed of a person who appears to be speaking. The person is wearing glasses and has a surprised expression on their face. Below the video feed, there is a button labeled "Chat" with a green and yellow color scheme. The background of the chat window is blue, and there is a graphic of a cityscape on the right side. The overall style of the image is a combination of a screenshot from a video chat application and a still image of a person.

Anonymous Mon 17 Nov 2025 12:23:31 No.41506801 Report

Quoted By: >>41507096

>>41506754

Hello Mick. I am a fan.

Thoughts on this this though?

>>41505602

<https://files.catbox.moe/o3cte6.mp4>

Anonymous Mon 17 Nov 2025 12:24:25 No.41506806 Report

>>41506771

someone did and it wasn't aliens thats for sure

you can see where the drill bit jumps

the only reason I doubt it was him is the pitting and darker color

might suggest aging

also, in this day and age its pretty retarded to think anyone would buy it but maybe back in the day someone done it for a laugh

Anonymous Mon 17 Nov 2025 12:26:25 No.41506813 Report

Quoted By: >>41506836 >>41506843

>>41506347

>>41506686

You don't know how lidar works, do you? You need to be PHYSICALLY in the room, you absolute boomer with a computer.

Anonymous Mon 17 Nov 2025 12:27:24 No.41506816 Report

>>41506736

It Reads -

"Don't Drill On This Fucker Or You DEAD"

Anonymous Mon 17 Nov 2025 12:27:28 No.41506817 Report

Quoted By: >>41506837

Possibly Related Explosion in Wisconsin caused by a "gas leak"

https://www.reddit.com/r/UFOB/comments/1oz8jtf/govt_knew_about_him/

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace image_2025-11-17_132730971.png, 283KiB, 1076x614

The image is a close-up photograph of a metallic object, which appears to be a part of a larger structure, possibly a machine or a piece of equipment. The object has a reflective surface with a pattern of black lines and symbols that resemble a stylized representation of a triangle, a square, and a circle. The lines and symbols are arranged in a way that suggests a three-dimensional form, with the triangle and square forming a larger triangle-like shape. The background is blurred, but it seems to be an indoor setting with a concrete wall and a wooden surface. The

lighting in the image is dim, casting shadows on the metallic surface and the surrounding area. There are no discernible texts or brands visible in the image. The style of the image is a close-up photograph with a focus on the metallic object, capturing its texture and design.

Anonymous Mon 17 Nov 2025 12:27:38 No.41506819 Report

Quoted By: >>41506839 >>41506870

>>41506797

Anonymous Mon 17 Nov 2025 12:28:42 No.41506826 Report

>>41506736

Look at this lousy larp “symbols”. First he drilled the edges and moved the dremel from point to point (noob style).

Anonymous Mon 17 Nov 2025 12:30:12 No.41506836 Report

Quoted By: >>41506882

>>41506813

Uh, no you don't. You can use photos to create a vr environment retard. Just need a lidar capable device to do it.

Anonymous Mon 17 Nov 2025 12:30:20 No.41506837 Report

>>41506817

<https://www.tmj4.com/news/sheboygan-county/sheboygan-county-residents-evacuated-after-gas-leak-explosion-on-trio-lane>

happened on the 14th, not sure that fits the timeline

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace james_buga_tube.jpg, 24KiB, 320x571

The image is a close-up photograph of a hand holding a small object, which appears to be a pencil or a similar writing instrument. The hand is partially obscured by the object, and the focus is on the fingers and the object itself. The background is dark and out of focus, with a hint of a wooden surface and a faint

reflection of another object or person. The lighting in the image is dim, with the hand and object in the foreground illuminated by a soft, diffused light. There are no discernible texts or logos in the image. The style of the image is candid and appears to be taken in a private or personal setting.

Anonymous Mon 17 Nov 2025 12:30:44 No.41506839 Report

>>41506819

Anonymous Mon 17 Nov 2025 12:30:45 No.41506840 Report

Quoted By: >>41506849

>>41506347

hey retard you need a lidar scanner to do this with multiple camera angles and also to be in the room. dumbfuck

Anonymous Mon 17 Nov 2025 12:31:13 No.41506843 Report

Quoted By: >>41506882

>>41506813

You've never used images to generate an augmented environment and it absolutely shows. You are in no place to be calling anybody else technologically illiterate lol

Ive used images to do it hundreds of times. You know nothing

Anonymous Mon 17 Nov 2025 12:32:14 No.41506849 Report

>>41506840

You are absolutely retarded, but okay. I am going to ignore every other comment you make now alright?

Anonymous Mon 17 Nov 2025 12:33:14 No.41506854 Report

Quoted By: >>41506865

lol still trying way too hard, james

Anonymous Mon 17 Nov 2025 12:33:21 No.41506856 Report

Quoted By: >>41506974 >>41506985 >>41507549 >>41507758

>>41506713

No, it's a LiDAR scan of the room from the frames of the video. You can do that with an Iphone 17 pro

Anonymous Mon 17 Nov 2025 12:34:36 No.41506865 Report

Quoted By: >>41506884

>>41506854

meds

james is dead man

Anonymous Mon 17 Nov 2025 12:35:17 No.41506870 Report

>>41506819

>"advanced" alien script

>shitty line work

every single time

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace Screenshot 2025-11-15 145124.png, 161KiB, 467x416

The image is a low-resolution, blurry photograph that appears to be taken indoors. The central focus is a bright, blue light source that is shining directly into the frame from the top left corner. The light casts a bright, focused glow on the surrounding area, which is dimly lit and appears to be a room with various objects and furniture. The objects in the room are not clearly distinguishable due to the low resolution and the blurriness of the image. There are no discernible texts or logos present in the image. The style of the image is candid and appears to be taken spontaneously, without any apparent staging or composition.

Anonymous Mon 17 Nov 2025 12:35:36 No.41506874 Report

Quoted By: >>41506896 >>41506914 >>41507555

>shills dare not comment on how the light casts no shadows

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace Screenshot 2025-11-17 133124.jpg, 80KiB, 1727x416

[illegible]

iPod," "iBooks on the iPad," "iBooks on the Mac," "iBooks on the iPhone," "iBooks on the iPod," "iBooks on the iPad," "iBooks on the Mac," "iBooks on the iPhone," "iBooks on the iPod," "iBooks on the iPad," "iBooks on the Mac," "iBooks on the iPhone," "iBooks on the iPod," "iBooks on the iPad," "iBooks on the Mac," "iBooks on the iPhone," "iBooks on the iPod," "iBooks on the iPad," "iBooks on the Mac," "iBooks on the iPhone," "iBooks on the

Anonymous Mon 17 Nov 2025 12:36:30 No.41506879 Report

>James:"i'm new to 4chan guys, how do i tripfag"

>Happens to randomly guess the tripcode of a dude that's basically lived his life on /x/

Really makes you think.

Anonymous Mon 17 Nov 2025 12:36:52 No.41506882 Report

Quoted By: >>41506923 >>41506936 >>41506944

>>41506836

Look up how lidar works, please.

>>41506843

You can generate an environment with images. He specifically implied you can use lidar on flat images, which is retarded.

Go back to your "q research" shithole and "bake" your "breads" there, old fart.

Anonymous Mon 17 Nov 2025 12:36:59 No.41506884 Report

>>41506865

post obituary

Anonymous Mon 17 Nov 2025 12:39:42 No.41506892 Report

you can creat LIDAR like stuff from images, if someone posts a good webm from

one of the vids I will give it a bash

The webm NEEDS to have the most consistent view of the area to extract overlapping frames from it

Anonymous Mon 17 Nov 2025 12:40:41 No.41506896 Report

Quoted By: >>41506937

>>41506874

IT LITERALLY DOES. THIS IS LITERALLY HOW A FLASHLIGHT BEHAVES. HOLY FUCKING SHIT. LOOK AT THE WALL. WATCH THE VIDEO AND PAY ATTENTION TO THE BRIGHTNESS SHIFTING BEFORE HE STARTS DRILLING. YOU SHEEPLE ARE SO DUMB

Anonymous Mon 17 Nov 2025 12:42:05 No.41506901 Report

Quoted By: >>41506916

james is a glowy and this whole hoax was to distract us from 3i atlas

Anonymous Mon 17 Nov 2025 12:42:29 No.41506902 Report

/x/ used to actually figure stuff out

nu/x/ just likes to play pretend

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1000001852.jpg, 30KiB, 450x681

The image is a book cover with a blue background. The title of the book is "Retarded Children Are People" in large white letters at the top. Below the title, there is a black and white photograph of a man and a child. The man appears to be an older individual with a beard, wearing a military uniform, and is seated at a table with a child who is wearing a hat and appears to be a child with a speech impediment. The child is holding a spoon and appears to be eating. The photograph is framed by a white border. At the bottom of the cover, there is a signature in white ink that reads "E. Charles Bauer." The cover also includes a number "1464-96" in white on the top left corner, and a number "75 cents" in white on the bottom right corner. The style of the image is a straightforward, straightforward representation of the book cover, with a focus on the title and the photograph.

Anonymous Mon 17 Nov 2025 12:43:06 No.41506907 Report

Quoted By: >>41506985

>mfw this thread is the biggest Retard Collector on the whole site

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace Ghattoshit.png, 119KiB, 295x238

The image is a screenshot from a video, featuring a character with an alien-like appearance. The character has a large, dark eye and a greenish skin tone. The character is wearing a brown jacket over a light-colored shirt. The text overlay on the image reads, "This is the most ghetto shit I've ever seen in my life." The style of the image is a meme, commonly used to share humorous or satirical content. The background is blurred, focusing attention on the character.

Anon from Div Mon 17 Nov 2025 12:44:03 No.41506912 Report

Quoted By: >>41506974

And for one last go around

Is the tube fake as in not a ufo object?

>5oC, 10oW, 2oS

Fake

Is the light paranormal?

>9oC, QoS, Strength

No

So Josh really died amidst a staged hoax?

>Fool

Yep.

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace IMG_2448.jpg, 264KiB, 1176x1776

The image is a digital illustration featuring a character with a predominantly pink and white color scheme. The character has short black hair and is wearing a pink blouse with a white collar and a black bow tie. The blouse has a ruffled

collar and a black belt with a white buckle. The character is also wearing a brown skirt with a white frill and white socks with black shoes. The character's hands are raised to their ears, and they are smiling. The background is plain white, emphasizing the character's attire and expression. There are no visible texts or logos in the image. The style of the illustration is reminiscent of anime or manga, with a focus on character design and expression.

Anonymous Mon 17 Nov 2025 12:44:03 No.41506914 Report

Quoted By: >>41506970

>>41506874

I'll do my part as an unbiased researcher who remains neutral and I'll list all of the things I think are sus about the videos that point to it being a hoax as well, just for the sake of maintaining neutrality, in addition to the things that I think lend credence to it being real.

Points in favour of hoax:

- James constantly mentions "if I die" as if he is foretelling
- The light casts no shadows as mentioned
- The etchings on the rod look like absolute shit
- When he digs the rod out of the sand it is laying flat despite the alleged impact crater being angled
- Generally schizo and ramby videos in the lead up to the livestream
- Relatively unknown individual
- The video of the rod flying mysteriously got corrupted
- James purposefully tried to hide his identity in all videos

Points in favour of real:

- Other worldly sounds

- The reflections on the wall, water in bucket, and on the rod
- His breathing spasms
- Difficult to graphically edit a livestream
- Possible bodily fluid noises indicative of death

At the end of the day, it is not possible for me to determine which one it is at this stage for certain.

Anonymous Mon 17 Nov 2025 12:44:10 No.41506916 Report

>>41506901

Did you know you can actually keep track of multiple things at the same time? Crazy I know, but you *can* actually have multiple threads open at the same time and post in all of them. Atlas, this, Epstein stuff, other random political or esoteric stuff. You can actually look at all of those at once because we have human brains and not goldfish ones.

Anonymous Mon 17 Nov 2025 12:45:25 No.41506923 Report

Quoted By: >>41506986

>>41506882

>He specifically implied you can use lidar on flat images, which is retarded.

He asked for someone with a LiDAR capable device to render an environment out of an image. You need the LiDAR capable device to be able to use the image for render, even if the process of rendering does not actively use the sensor. It's a software requirement.

You fucking clown.

How old are you?

Anonymous Mon 17 Nov 2025 12:47:57 No.41506936 Report

Quoted By: >>41506986

>>41506882

Stop trying to sound fucking smart you are literally the most obnoxious, desperate cunt I have ever listened to. I did not ask for your unwanted opinion on a fucking technological sensor, the comment was addressed to people who plan on doing things instead of incessantly whining like you seem to be addicted to doing. Shove your ego up your fucking ass and be quiet, literally nobody gives a fuck about what you have to chime in with. You're a sad, desperate troll

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace Screenshot 2025-11-17 101259.png, 358KiB, 547x891

The image shows a close-up of a metallic object with a reflective surface, possibly a pipe or a similar metallic structure. The object has a shiny, reflective surface that reflects light, and there are blue and white markings on it. The markings are not clearly legible, but they appear to be some sort of measurement or marking. The object is resting on a dark surface, possibly a concrete floor, and there is a small object, possibly a piece of paper or a small object, lying on the ground next to the object. The person's feet are visible at the bottom of the image, suggesting that the person is standing or sitting next to the object. The lighting in the image is dim, with the object being the primary source of light. There are no texts or discernible brands visible in the image. The style of the image is candid and appears to be taken in a casual setting, possibly a garage or workshop.

Anonymous Mon 17 Nov 2025 12:48:05 No.41506937 Report

Quoted By: >>41506969

>>41506896

why does the ""flashlight"" cast no shadow on James when it is pointed right at him?

Anonymous Mon 17 Nov 2025 12:48:38 No.41506940 Report

>At the end of the day, it is not possible for me to determine which one it is at this stage for certain.

Didnt expect an anime poster to be seemingly anything higher than 90IQ

Anonymous Mon 17 Nov 2025 12:49:41 No.41506944 Report

Quoted By: >>41506986

>>41506882

The retarded one is you. Learn to fucking read.

>>41506347

> We need someone with access to a lidar sensor (late model iOS) to download polycam and scan the screenshots of the room into the app to create a 3D AR model of the room

It was never implied that a LiDAR sensor would be used in the process of scanning an image set, merely that it was required for the process.

Actually learn to fucking read. Use your eyes.

Anonymous Mon 17 Nov 2025 12:52:32 No.41506965 Report

>>41506478

Careful anon, don't look into the lights

Anonymous Mon 17 Nov 2025 12:52:55 No.41506969 Report

Quoted By: >>41506984

>>41506937

i want you to try replicating this with a flashlight on a similarly lit basement with similar dimensions before you start talking about things you obviously have 0 clue about.

Anonymous Mon 17 Nov 2025 12:52:57 No.41506970 Report

Quoted By: >>41506981

>>41506914

If you can't tell it's a fucking hoax straight out for real you are comical.

I bet you make all sorts of bodily fluid noises indicative of death all the time. Yet you ck tinge to plague existence.

Anonymous Mon 17 Nov 2025 12:53:44 No.41506974 Report

Quoted By: >>41507028

>>41506856

Cowboy Dan's a major player in the cowboy scene, he goes to the reservation, drinks, and gets mean, he goes to the desert, fires his rifle in the sky and says "God if I have to die, you will have to die!"

>>41506912

Did you make sure to mention the light you're referring to is the portal light that opens up and not the one on his ceiling or drill. Could you ask if the drill is enchanted or cursed?

Anonymous Mon 17 Nov 2025 12:54:40 No.41506981 Report

Quoted By: >>41507002

>>41506970

Okay well that's your opinion

Anonymous Mon 17 Nov 2025 12:55:51 No.41506984 Report

Quoted By: >>41507005

>>41506969

actually that's your job because we have video proof of a light failing to cast shadows. it's on you to disprove that

Anonymous Mon 17 Nov 2025 12:55:58 No.41506985 Report

Quoted By: >>41507000 >>41507009

>>41506534

you STILL have no idea what you're saying, but go ahead and larp around in your VR headset, dumbfuck. this anon put it better than I would have:

>>41506553

>>41506856

Can you PLEASE shut the fuck up, you're actually making me ANGRY when you say "DURR LIDAR SCAN OF A ROOM" you're fucking retarded, it's not a LIDAR scan, you have no idea what that acronym even means, let alone how it works, you're too fucking stupid to comprehend this, you're a FISH OUT OF WATER and NO you cannot "lidar scan with an iphone 17 pro" shut the FUCK up or I'm going to find your address, seduce your mom, and become your step daddy you UTTER RETARD

>>41506907

Yep

Anonymous Mon 17 Nov 2025 12:55:59 No.41506986 Report

Quoted By: >>41506989 >>41507008 >>41507096 >>41507168

>>41506923

>>41506936

>>41506944

Y'all making this guy make a lot of ad money btw

<https://ytlarge.com/data-viewer/channel/UCz5SCtv85Kue94PwlrswV0A>

Anonymous Mon 17 Nov 2025 12:56:49 No.41506989 Report

Quoted By: >>41506996 >>41507010

>>41506986

the ads could have been added by youtube and they get the revenue

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace aliens are fake and gay.png, 15KiB,

987x990

The image displays a text in a bold, sans-serif font against a black background. The text reads "Aliens are fake and gay" in a combination of red and white colors. The style of the image is minimalistic and straightforward, with no additional graphics or embellishments. The text is centered in the image and is the only element present. The contrast between the red and white text and the black background creates a strong visual impact. The message conveyed by the text is a statement about the nature of extraterrestrial life and its association with sexual orientation.

Anonymous Mon 17 Nov 2025 12:57:14 No.41506991 Report

>>41506273

the fact that there is a star of remphan on it means it's obviously not of alien origin; the hand wringing parasites are at it again. this guy's location was exposed in the youtube comments and i know who he is.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace file.png, 18KiB, 980x170

The image displays two separate notifications on a white background. The first notification is a red square with the text "User added Ad Breaks" in the top left corner. The second notification is a red square with the text "Total Number of Ad Breaks = 17 (Pre-val = 15 Midroll = 1 Post-roll)" in the top right corner. Both notifications are aligned to the left side of the image. The style of the image is a simple, clean design with a focus on the notifications, and the text is in a sans-serif font.

Anonymous Mon 17 Nov 2025 12:58:08 No.41506996 Report

Quoted By: >>41507010 >>41507037 >>41507044 >>41507107 >>41507119

>>41506989

Nope, it's user-added.

Anonymous Mon 17 Nov 2025 12:58:16 No.41507000 Report

Quoted By: >>41507017

>>41506985

calm the FUCK down hooly shit this dude about to have a stroke

Anonymous Mon 17 Nov 2025 12:58:37 No.41507002 Report

Quoted By: >>41507065

>>41506981

No. It's obvious.

You can't even tell that it's a on the shelf bollard? Plenty on the web exactly the same size. One anon posted an Amazon link.

You can't see that the engravings were made by a Dremel? I guess not as you just watch anime,

This is the fakest shit we've had in a long time. I laugh my ass off at posters like you. There's no point in you discussing the paranormal. You wouldn't know the paranormal if a ghost rammed that tube up your ass.

Anonymous Mon 17 Nov 2025 12:58:51 No.41507004 Report

>>41506574

>out in the desert,

it's not in the desert. i know where he's located by i'm not going to say if people don't already know because i want the entertainment to continue. the star of remphan is really gay and broke the immersion immediately though

Anonymous Mon 17 Nov 2025 12:59:07 No.41507005 Report

Quoted By: >>41507029

>>41506984

>we have video proof of a light failing to cast shadows

Actually, you don't.

Anonymous Mon 17 Nov 2025 12:59:28 No.41507008 Report

Quoted By: >>41507019 >>41507096

>>41506986

> Y'all making this guy make a lot of ad money btw

That is a great point and I'm probably gonna distance myself from this story until we get some more solid clues, if we get any at all. its been a fun ride but seems to have hit a dead end a bit, unless a body gets found i worry this will fade into obscurity because people just can't tell if it's legit or not

Anonymous Mon 17 Nov 2025 12:59:38 No.41507009 Report

Quoted By: >>41507045

>>41506985

Wait up.

I just want to say

Durrr

Lidar scan of a room

How does this make you feel?

Anonymous Mon 17 Nov 2025 12:59:51 No.41507010 Report

Quoted By: >>41507030

>>41506989

These are from his "death" livestream. He made more than \$1K from boomers trying to lidar-scan the room through the pc monitor with their oppo phones

>>41506996

Anonymous Mon 17 Nov 2025 13:00:48 No.41507017 Report

>>41507000

Hahahah NO!

Anonymous Mon 17 Nov 2025 13:01:03 No.41507019 Report

Quoted By: >>41507036 >>41507107

>>41507008

Everyone can tell it's fake. Except you.

Please fade into obscurity forever.

Anonymous Mon 17 Nov 2025 13:01:05 No.41507022 Report

Quoted By: >>41507107

You Schizos are completely off track. We need to identify him and then find out where he lives. Everything else is speculation.

Anon from Div Mon 17 Nov 2025 13:01:58 No.41507028 Report

>>41506974

I did refer to the light at the end yes.

Impression I get he was trying to stage a hoax via the light but wasn't expecting his death/seizure thus the apology as he shit himself.

Am I correct cards?

>7oC & 2oP

I'm close but there is some wiggle room... hm interesting.

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace Screenshot 2025-11-17 100754.png, 73KiB, 371x424

The image is a blurry photograph of a dark-colored object, possibly a table or a piece of furniture, with a slight shadow cast on the floor. The object appears to be made of a material that has a matte finish, and the surface is smooth. The background is out of focus, with a warm, yellowish tone that suggests it might be indoors, possibly a room with a wooden floor. The lighting in the image is soft

and diffused, creating a gentle illumination that does not provide clear details about the object or its surroundings. There are no discernible texts or logos in the image. The style of the image is candid and appears to be taken in a casual setting, possibly during the evening or at night.

Anonymous Mon 17 Nov 2025 13:02:01 No.41507029 Report

Quoted By: >>41507042 >>41507047 >>41507056 >>41507107

>>41507005

hmmm... what's this? no shadow being cast on the stand the tube was on despite a bright blue light shining directly at it? strange....

Anonymous Mon 17 Nov 2025 13:02:08 No.41507030 Report

>>41507010

I literally LiDAR scanned the room through his monitor with my phone and sent him \$2k personally so you are wrong.

Anonymous Mon 17 Nov 2025 13:02:32 No.41507035 Report

>post proof of monetization

>lidar users suddenly very quiet

Anonymous Mon 17 Nov 2025 13:02:34 No.41507036 Report

Quoted By: >>41507052

>>41507019

look at how angry you are all because one person is keeping an open mind HAHA

good luck with that attitude bro

Anonymous Mon 17 Nov 2025 13:02:51 No.41507037 Report

Quoted By: >>41507119

>>41506996

this literally debunks the hoax COMPLETELY (not like it needed to be debunked if

you're anything more than a 50 iq drooling caveman)

But you'll still have people calling you a shill and defending this shit day and night talking about his bowel movements or if you can see a shadow or something
lmfao

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 283.png, 22KiB, 573x74

The image displays a text message with a pink background and a white border. The text is in a standard font and appears to be a conversation or report. The message reads: "Anonymous Sat 20 Sep 2025 15:24:21 No 41130266 Report: He trip is a common trip meaning other have used it, like if you used the word 'penis' or '1234'". The text is formatted in a way that suggests it is a conversation or report, with the sender's name and the recipient's name, and the date and time of the message. The sender's name is "Anonymous," and the recipient's name is "No 41130266." The message is in English and seems to be discussing a common trip meaning, possibly related to the word "penis." The text is clear and legible, and there are no images or other visual elements present in the image.

Anonymous Mon 17 Nov 2025 13:03:00 No.41507040 Report

>>41506797

Anonymous Mon 17 Nov 2025 13:03:08 No.41507042 Report

Quoted By: >>41507107

>>41507029

Holy shit.

This changes everything,.

Anonymous Mon 17 Nov 2025 13:03:33 No.41507043 Report

Q predicted this btw

WGAGOMAGO

Anonymous Mon 17 Nov 2025 13:03:35 No.41507044 Report

Quoted By: >>41507080

>>41506996

Can you link to that page specifically?

Where does it say user added

Anonymous Mon 17 Nov 2025 13:03:44 No.41507045 Report

Quoted By: >>41507066

>>41507009

>WIDAWR SCAN OF A ROOM FWOM A PHOTOGWAPH!!! UH iPHONE
SEBUTNEEM CAN DO DIS

Anonymous Mon 17 Nov 2025 13:03:55 No.41507047 Report

>>41507029

Illuminati confirmed

Anonymous Mon 17 Nov 2025 13:04:09 No.41507052 Report

Quoted By: >>41507067

>>41507036

You can't open your mind. You are stupid. You cannot think.

Anonymous Mon 17 Nov 2025 13:04:58 No.41507056 Report

Quoted By: >>41507060

>>41507029

that shadow is coming from the opposite direction from the overhead light.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace space jews tell us to make a one
(...).jpg, 90KiB, 859x960

Anonymous Mon 17 Nov 2025 13:05:13 No.41507057 Report

Quoted By: >>41507061 >>41507094

>>41506273

Proof Bob Lazar is Jewish

Update: The "big disclosure" happened. We have the documents about how this flying saucer nonsense got started. I want to say that if this tech did exist, Pissrael would have used it against Iran already being that Jews controlled the R&D stolen from Adolph Hitler's Third Reich that was relocated to America. Here are your gay documents proving the flying saucer shit was made up:

<https://archive.is/IclRX>

Now everyone can stfu.

On with our regularly scheduled program:

Sick of these jews trying to use aliens BS to control the population? That colored diversity hire the US government put in charge of the government Cringefest that is UFOs/UAPs should tell you all you need to know. There is no reason a colored man would be in charge of that, unless it was to be a figurehead just like all of F.A.G.M.A.N. has done... with those Indian CEOs

The link where he says he was raised Jewish <https://m.youtube.com/watch?v=UakPvVsh6bU&t=156>

Is Bob Lazar Jewish? Well, he says he was raised as a jew and went to a bar mitzvah, he lived in new york city in his childhood, his mother has a new york

jewish accent, he lived in las vegas when jews were in the middle of forcing out the italian mafia, he got his connection to area 51 through jew edward teller who was riding the coat tails of the Third Reich and was in charge of all of the Third Reich's work at area 51 (and knowing John Lear is exactly how they'd plan to leak these lies out) (here is the interview where he originally tried hiding that Jew Edward teller referred him for the job at area 51

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=DoUR9X4X9js&t=22>), jew ben rich was working behind the scenes as well at Lockheed martin's Skunk Works (and James angleton in rome, got together with some other jews and formed mossad, and Angleton was the head of CIA and passed info to Rich who acted as a Russian mole, and this is where the fake satellite photo of a flying saucer came from "from Russia"),

Anonymous Mon 17 Nov 2025 13:06:15 No.41507060 Report

Quoted By: >>41507071

>>41507056

yes, that's my point. where is the shadow from the bright blue light shining directly at him?

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace quick look at the aliens they're (...).jpg, 194KiB, 1080x1243

The image is a meme with a political theme, featuring two cartoonish characters. The character on the left has red hair and is depicted with a surprised expression, while the character on the right has brown hair and is shown with a shocked or shocked expression. Both characters are wearing suits and ties, suggesting a formal or official setting.

The text above the image reads, "Israel committing genocide and satanic terrorism, occupying the US government & having Zion Don without the Epstein list & being exposed for making child pornography: that's fucked up, stop everyone: that's fucked up, stop." This text is in a bold, capitalized font, emphasizing the severity of the situation.

Below the main text, there is a smaller text that reads, "Government:". This text is in a smaller font size compared to the main text, and it is placed at the bottom of the image. The overall style of the image is cartoonish and satirical, with a focus on political commentary and satire.

Anonymous Mon 17 Nov 2025 13:06:14 No.41507061 Report

Quoted By: >>41507070 >>41507094

>>41507057

and Bob Lazar's house was conveniently raided just in time for a promo publicity stunt for goy Jeremy Corbell's movie in which Corbell took the heat for "shamelessly promoting the movie with the raid" while Lazar sat back merely talking about the raid and telling unverifiable stories about how the FBI brought up he and Jeremy's private conversation from the day prior, and in Corbell's documentary Lazar is conveniently wearing a t-shirt with a quote from Jew albert einstein whose work was based off of european scientists that I'll post here if i can find the names.

The reason his birth certificate is hard to track down has something to do with being adopted. Even though he's adopted i'm certain that he's part ethnically jewish, but i think it's 50% or less because he doesn't throw off full jew vibes. and no jews are throwing a goy a bar mitzvah. Also, in different interviews Lazar said he first discovered his birth cert had gone missing when George Knapp was investigating, but mostly Lazar says that HE made a "routine" check for his birth cert, as if he'd done it before, and it wasn't there, whatever that means

His ex wife's dad worked at Los Alamos National Labs and per jewish modus operandi, he married her to get that job, which would explain how he got the jobs without degrees. this is important because George Knapp used this qualification to reason why he could have gotten into area 51, and the 99.99% mythical S4. he clearly has educated himself at some point, but he probably never actually went to those schools, since her dad would get him the job.&if you notice, his ex wife has never been interviewed; she would be a good source to verify his absences as well.

correction on bob's exwife: there is an interview with john lear where a british guy says he interviewed his ex wife and she said she wouldn't go on camera and

talk, but she said the story bob is telling is not true.

Anonymous Mon 17 Nov 2025 13:06:25 No.41507062 Report

Quoted By: >>41507208 >>41507263

I ripped the audio from the video and have been listening to the long section after he goes down. There is alot going on in the background.i have flagged 135 different markers in logic pro.

What's really weird is throughout the entire section after he collapsed there is a regular pulse that cuts through all the background noise/hiss. It happens in intervals of 10, 13 and sometimes 20 seconds. Does anyone know if this is sometype of YouTube compression artifact?

Anyone else with logic out there?

Anonymous Mon 17 Nov 2025 13:06:27 No.41507065 Report

Quoted By: >>41507076

>>41507002

Its not of the shelf

No bollard has both ends rounded

Anonymous Mon 17 Nov 2025 13:06:36 No.41507066 Report

Quoted By: >>41507596

>>41507045

Yes I did this.

I have an app.

It emits very quick light pulses from his monitor and then your phone records the strength of the light and then maps the room.

Start living in the modern world anon.

Anonymous Mon 17 Nov 2025 13:06:39 No.41507067 Report

Quoted By: >>41507095 >>41507285

>>41507052

youre demanding that i deny any and all chance of it being real right now this very second and insulting me and bullying me when I don't comply with your demands. If anyone is close minded its you

I'd like to remain neutral/on the fence for now and if that bothers you I couldn't care less because I don't know you and I don't care

I will keep an open mind about something if I want to. What are you, my mother? Get off my ass

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace dead aliens.jpg, 50KiB, 1024x572

The image is a black and white line drawing that depicts four separate scenes. In the top left scene, a large, round, and flat-topped object resembling a flying saucer is shown. The top right scene shows a smaller, round, and flat-topped object with a pointed top, resembling a flying saucer. The bottom left scene shows a small, round, and flat-topped object with a pointed top, resembling a flying saucer. The bottom right scene shows a small, round, and flat-topped object with a pointed top, resembling a flying saucer. The bottom right scene also features a small, red object with a bright light emanating from it, which appears to be a source of energy or a weapon. The bottom right scene is also marked with a watermark that reads "©2015-2016".

Anonymous Mon 17 Nov 2025 13:07:22 No.41507070 Report

Quoted By: >>41507077 >>41507094

>>41507061

the pandering charges were probably also staged by jews as Lazar conveniently mentioned publicly about something they could charge him with, then went

through a court hearing where they specifically announce "it's very difficult to find information on Mr. Lazar through government sources" & he was let off the hook with minimal punishment

Bob Lazar is cashing in on the story by selling a ton of merch on his website:

mug: https://web.archive.org/web/20231215003740/https://unitednuclear.com/wt_quickview.html?products_id=1429

'Sport Model' Sketch:

https://web.archive.org/web/20231215003741/https://unitednuclear.com/wt_quickview.html?products_id=1504

t-shirt: https://web.archive.org/web/20231215003906/https://unitednuclear.com/wt_quickview.html?products_id=1436

Also, every chance he gets he's wearing a shirt advertising his business in video interviews. and even a shirt about the jewish albert einstein in the documentary area 51 and flying saucers. einstein based his research off scientists from the third reich and other european scientists, and never produced after the one big payoff after having left the Third Reich. just like all the other jews that came from there

Further, this "whistleblower", bobby boy, has had an unbroken chain of lucrative US government contracts directly from Los Alamos and the very government facilities he "blew the whistle on", while the entire time going to new heights of to prove the authenticity of his statements about the inner workings of Area 51. Meanwhile, families are nearly executed for so much as accidentally venturing past an Area 51 sign. Only a Jew would get away with this, and there are zero other possibilities.

The supposed test flight witnessed by his friends could be faked by having several

helicopters or even hot air balloons in the sky and timing their lights to turn on in sequence so it appears like the it's moving really fast.

Anonymous Mon 17 Nov 2025 13:07:40 No.41507071 Report

>>41507060

jet fuel can't melt steel shadows.

Anonymous Mon 17 Nov 2025 13:08:07 No.41507076 Report

Quoted By: >>41507083

>>41507065

youre replying to an agitation bot

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 100% ethnically jewish elon musk (...).png, 254KiB, 1153x949

The image is a digital graphic with a black background and white text. At the top, in large white letters, the text reads "ELON MUSK ANNOUNCES ALIENS." Below this, in a smaller font, is the text "Elon Musk joked that the U.A.B.'s shot down over North America are aliens 'friends of mine as questions remain over their origins.'"

In the center of the image, there is a photograph of a man with short hair, wearing a black t-shirt with white text and a logo that reads "OKAY MACHINE." The man appears to be speaking or addressing someone, as indicated by his posture and the microphone in his hand.

At the bottom of the image, there is a caption in white text that reads "STARTS ALIEN COMPANY" in a larger font than the rest of the text. The style of the image is informational and seems to be a parody or satirical representation of a news article or announcement.

Anonymous Mon 17 Nov 2025 13:08:24 No.41507077 Report

Quoted By: >>41507090 >>41507094 >>41507748

>>41507070

I think the reason he sounds so believable is that the jews managing the Third

Reichers working in area 51 set it all up, & he just went in there to experience the setup & go through all the motions with minimal imagination & improv needed for when Lazar was to tell the story. This is why it always sounds like he is telling the truth, because he mostly is. For anyone who knows about computer science, security of any type, but especially computer security, you know that you want to provide the lowest scope information even inside the computer to avoid vulnerabilities. this same technique works with people & the story Lazar is telling.

During a fancy dinner Lazar was giving a speech where he gave 2 names of his professors in university & they turned out to be names of his high school teachers. He also claimed he had given out names of classmates publicly, but I have found no evidence of this after having combed through over 100 hours of interviews & documentaries on Lazar & his claims. Lazar now claims he won't give out any names because said people are audited & attacked, which there is no proof of ever having happened.

Speaking of being attacked, it's a perfectly Jewish thing for the "harassment" Lazar was getting from "the government" where he was never harmed & it was just eerie stuff happening around him like items in his house being moved around, his car doors left open with stuff in the car moved around (the Jew-made movie American history X shows an example of this Jewish thinking with the scene where they trash a Korean grocery store; the first episode of Outer Limits, written by (((George R R Martin))) shows a guy killing a bunch of "evil" martian bugs that did nothing wrong except creep out the audience in dreams) but nothing even stolen & supposedly his tire being shot out when no witnesses were around.

Anonymous Mon 17 Nov 2025 13:08:32 No.41507078 Report

Quoted By: >>41507099

>72 hours later

>no missing persons report

>no obituary

>not a word from the family or his friends

>multiple threads and generals on /x/

james is fine

the jannies are the ones who died

Anonymous Mon 17 Nov 2025 13:08:39 No.41507080 Report

Quoted By: >>41507091 >>41507104 >>41507260 >>41507276

>>41507044

>Where does it say user added

Literally in the screenshot you are replying to. Seriously, I knew /x/ is supposed to be the lowest IQ board, but this is something else.

He posted the links above that post.

Anonymous Mon 17 Nov 2025 13:08:45 No.41507083 Report

Quoted By: >>41507105

>>41507076

Its still wrong and should desire to improve itself

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace Jewish Bob Lazar sitting there w (...).jpg, 33KiB, 354x273

Anonymous Mon 17 Nov 2025 13:09:26 No.41507090 Report

Quoted By: >>41507094 >>41507098

>>41507077

AFAIK he never proved in any capacity that his tire was flat from a bullet, & it's also suspicious that he didn't shoot back since he said he carried an ISRAELI uzi in the car that he has repeatedly complimented the mechanics of. He compliments the uzi while there have long been much more impressive weapons

like the Glock & MP5 of German origin, but instead he picks the Jewish Uzi.... then never used it for anything except for when George Knapp came to his door.

there are a few inconsistencies in his story I've never heard anyone else call out:

- John Lear said Lazar went to see him after the first time he went to the test site (S4) and saw the disc for the first time and knew it was an alien craft, but another time Lazar said he thought it was an advanced fighter the first time he saw it when he slid his hand along it, and in the same documentary with the Japanese he said the second time he went there is when he realized it was an alien craft. He obviously didn't mistakenly tell Lear he just went there for his first time. So how did he know it was alien already?

- Lazar point blank said he saw an alien while sitting in a room with a guard when he drank the "pine smelling fluid", and he never brings that up anymore. though I think another account of this he says he saw the alien through a wall or something, and he did mention that it was reading his thoughts. This is exactly the kind of info they would have wanted to leak through John Lear

- while not an inconsistency, something I have yet to hear a single person question is: where did he get a jet engine to put in his car in 1985? every single time there is a rare item, especially one of a complex and questionable legality, there is always a JEWISH CONNECTION (start using this term; I anticipate it will be potent and spread like wildfire).

I have probably the most information on this of anyone you know, so go ahead and question me or feel free to bounce ideas off of me.

Anonymous Mon 17 Nov 2025 13:09:35 No.41507091 Report

Quoted By: >>41507110

>>41507080

Im asking for the link buddy

Anonymous Mon 17 Nov 2025 13:10:14 No.41507094 Report

Quoted By: >>41507126 >>41507143 >>41507181

>>41507057

>>41507061

>>41507070

>>41507077

>>41507090

i'm not reading any of this what does it have to do with the buga tube

Anonymous Mon 17 Nov 2025 13:10:18 No.41507095 Report

>>41507067

You are profoundly stupid.

You are unable to examine simple facts.

Your mother needs to look after you until you are 60.

You need to be told how stupid you are because you are too stupid to come to the conclusion that you are stupid.

Anonymous Mon 17 Nov 2025 13:10:19 No.41507096 Report

>>41506986

>>41507008

Fuck you both faggots go the fuck away then probable samefag "distance yourself" from the cock in ur asshole and mouth and brain, what the fuck does that even mean. Distance yourself from liking women because you are a faggot.

Only Jews are mad that someone else is making money from YouTube ads that were clearly added automatically by YouTube.

>>41506801

The audio cut down is actually really useful for ascertaining what happened when the video went dark. Have you done any further analysis of the audio? If you could, please upload a LIDAR scan of the entire audio file somewhere so we can look at it and see where the sounds are coming from more accurately. Thanks.

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace Jewish Bob Lazar sitting there w (...).jpg, 43KiB, 353x273

Anonymous Mon 17 Nov 2025 13:10:28 No.41507098 Report

Quoted By: >>41507102

>>41507090

I'll add to this as I think of more. I just wanted to write this up quick, so that it was out there. I'll also cite more of these interviews I'm talking about, but that's going to take some time, especially since JewTube will not show these videos when searching normally.

Not Lazar, nor anyone else for that matter, has considered that those large amplifiers couldn't possibly fit through the small door of the flying saucer to put it in the lab. This builds into a theme where Lazar says things that he's purposely leaving open ended for people to deduce an answer or leave ambiguity in case he's caught in a lie. These amplifiers in a recent rendition have been shown to be much smaller than in previous renditions.

Here's proof of the mistaken nature of the videos Jews released under the name of the US government (as if the US government is a credible source of information)

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=Le7Fqbsrrm8>

there is nothing interesting left at area 51. The entire premise for creating Area 51 was to work on copying and reverse engineering the aircraft from Adolf Hitler's Germany, The Third Reich. all of the Third Reich's inventions have been copied around the globe. area 51 is used mostly as a drug manufacturing facility for fentanyl and methamphetamine and, previously, the occasional holding area for child sex trafficking to Jeffrey Epstein's island.

look at that video of the guys on the motorcycles that accidentally went into area 51; there is some chink working as a security guard. it's no wonder how the chinese stole the schematics for the E-2 Hawkeye, F-22 and F-35 raptor..... there ain't one fuckin' secret left at the Third Reich-made Area 51 compound.

<https://web.archive.org/web/20240415214307/https://nationalinterest.org/blog/buzz/how-china-stole-top-secret-information-f-22-and-f-35-94201>

there ain't no extra terrestrial flying saucers anywhere near area 51 and there never was, nor do they exist anywhere in any capacity.

Anonymous Mon 17 Nov 2025 13:10:33 No.41507099 Report

Quoted By: >>41507108

>>41507078

>the government would never try to cover up a catastrophic disclosure event like this

sick deboonk bro

Anonymous Mon 17 Nov 2025 13:11:23 No.41507101 Report

Quoted By: >>41507111

Thanks to these threads I learned about Meshroom and photogrammetry. It's pretty fun. Thank you James for making this possible.

Enjoy your \$5K ad money.

Anonymous Mon 17 Nov 2025 13:11:28 No.41507102 Report

Quoted By: >>41507135

>>41507098

how about dont

go and make your own thread instead of trying to hijack this one

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace IMG_9467.jpg, 409KiB, 1242x1944

The estimated total revenue for the year 2017 is \$1,114.

Anonymous Mon 17 Nov 2025 13:11:44 No.41507104 Report

Quoted By: >>41507114 >>41507123 >>41507128 >>41507149

>>41507080

the link he posted doesnt show user created anywhere

Cant see it say user added anywhere

Just says monetised

Doesnt say who added the monetisation

Anonymous Mon 17 Nov 2025 13:11:54 No.41507105 Report

Quoted By: >>41507118

>>41507083

Steel tube with two rounded ends

IMPOSSIBLE! Humans cannot construct such a thing! Are you a retard bot...why would the glowies make a retard bot.

Anonymous Mon 17 Nov 2025 13:12:12 No.41507107 Report

Quoted By: >>41507134 >>41507141

>>41507019

>Please fade into obscurity forever.

kek

>>41507022

True

>>41507029

hmmm... what's this? a physics expert with the ability to determine lumens from shaky video? oh, you mastered in optics? Wow tell me more

>despite a bright blue light

"bright"? how do you know?

>shining directly at it

you mean directly at the camera lens

>>41507042

hahahahaha

>>41506996

"It's user added"

How can this third party website tell what youtube settings are enabled

Anonymous Mon 17 Nov 2025 13:12:15 No.41507108 Report

>>41507099

considering your useless conjecture, it was pretty sick, wasn't

Anonymous Mon 17 Nov 2025 13:12:35 No.41507110 Report

Quoted By: >>41507128

>>41507091

Here you go, bud

>>41506962

Anonymous Mon 17 Nov 2025 13:12:55 No.41507111 Report

>>41507101

I just sent him another grand.

Anonymous Mon 17 Nov 2025 13:13:23 No.41507114 Report

Quoted By: >>41507123 >>41507128

>>41507104

My theory right now is that youtube auto monetised his account once his video surpassed 10k subs/200k views on the video

If you can prove this wrong by directly linking me to a source that proves that the monetisation was user generated then please do so and I'll be much more likely to believe this is hoaxed

Anonymous Mon 17 Nov 2025 13:13:42 No.41507118 Report

Quoted By: >>41507129

>>41507105

not the point

the point was it was of the shelf and its not

also it is not the best welding job ever but its way above amateur level

Anonymous Mon 17 Nov 2025 13:13:43 No.41507119 Report

>>41506996

>>41507037

```
>glownig takes his phone
```

- >adds ads into the video to make it seem fake

- >ads also make it annoying to watch and analyze

>they also let you come here and claim the most well documented paranormal encounter in history is “fake and gay”

>why won't they listen to us, we even use their language "fake and gay", how do they know I'm the actual liar?

>it's because you glow

[View Same](#)[OCR](#)[Google](#)[igdb](#)[Sauce](#)[NAO](#)[Trace](#) file.png, 43KiB, 1048x220

[illegible]

Anonymous Mon 17 Nov 2025 13:14:10 No.41507123 Report

Quoted By: >>41507133 >>41507137 >>41507144 >>41507151 >>41507163

>>41507104

Ultra cope

Ads are disabled now, but there are user-added ad breaks. You can see it here:

<https://ytlarge.com/data-viewer/video/Ulp-lrdltV8>

>>41507114

See link, buddy

Anonymous Mon 17 Nov 2025 13:14:29 No.41507126 Report

>>41507094

proves that it's not of alien origin, and it proves that the jews have latched onto the alien mythos, that is German in origin, and bastardized it into a method of control over people.

then they try planting "alien" objects and pretending like jews having the only connections to aliens, and idiots who see aliens as gods think jews possess magical powers. the mossad has been "accidentally" "leaking" their totes for real communications with aliens and their written agreements and all kinds of really gay jewish fiction online forever and pretending like "oops! hebrew can be translated? OOPS! goyim know hebrew too!?!?! buuuuusteeeed! i guess you know the truth now, since I 'slipped up' ".

cringe. jews have a culture now where they think they can create small to large mini religions in people.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace IMG_9468.jpg, 409KiB, 1242x1903

The estimated total revenue for the year 2017 is \$1,114.

Anonymous Mon 17 Nov 2025 13:14:44 No.41507128 Report

Quoted By: >>41507138

>>41507110

Okay buddy but as I said here

>>41507104

the link he posted doesnt show “user added” anywhere

Cant see it say user added anywhere

Just says monetised

Doesnt say who added the monetisation

So you can learn to read

>>41507114

Anonymous Mon 17 Nov 2025 13:14:49 No.41507129 Report

Quoted By: >>41507139

>>41507118

So you are saying it's a welding job and therefore FAKE.

Anonymous Mon 17 Nov 2025 13:15:12 No.41507133 Report

Quoted By: >>41507142

>>41507123

You can keep posting this shit but I'm not sure how this third party website can determine if they were user added or not. I don't youtube as much as you fags.

Anonymous Mon 17 Nov 2025 13:15:14 No.41507134 Report

Quoted By: >>41507203

>>41507107

>How can this third party website tell what youtube settings are enabled

As ChatGPT. I bet you have a Plus, if not a Pro account as the qboomer that you are. Or Grok, maybe? lmao

(it's in the publicly accessible metadata)

Anonymous Mon 17 Nov 2025 13:15:30 No.41507135 Report

>>41507102

back to auschwitz with you

Anonymous Mon 17 Nov 2025 13:15:57 No.41507137 Report

>>41507123

>user-added ad breaks

my fucking sides

james' fucking sides, too

Anonymous Mon 17 Nov 2025 13:16:06 No.41507138 Report

>>41507128

All the money goes to his funeral anon, don't you understand he died.

He literally died.

Anonymous Mon 17 Nov 2025 13:16:07 No.41507139 Report

Quoted By: >>41507146

>>41507129

I am saying and have been saying from the beginning that James didn't make it, someone else did and he has found it

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace Screenshot 2025-11-17 153610.png, 253KiB, 564x630

The image is a low-resolution photograph that appears to be taken in a dimly lit room with a focus on a bright blue light source. The light source is shining directly into the room, creating a bright spot that illuminates the immediate surroundings. The room is filled with various objects, including cardboard boxes, a plastic bag, and a few other items that are not clearly visible due to the low resolution. The walls of the room are made of concrete, and the floor is covered in a layer of dust or debris. The overall atmosphere of the image is somewhat chaotic, with the bright light source casting shadows and highlighting the objects in the room. There are no discernible texts or logos in the image.

Anonymous Mon 17 Nov 2025 13:16:20 No.41507141 Report

Quoted By: >>41507203

>>41507107

>a physics expert with the ability to determine lumens from shaky video? oh, you mastered in optics?

Yeah dude I'm not a fucking baby and have seen light before

>"bright"? how do you know?

Did we watch the same video? Is this a serious question?

>you mean directly at the camera lens

Look at the illumination on the floors and wall. The light cone is far wider than just "pointing at the camera lens"

So very disingenuous

Anonymous Mon 17 Nov 2025 13:16:26 No.41507142 Report

Quoted By: >>41507203

>>41507133

It's OK. You just want to believe, so you'll believe. Have fun.

I'm going to photogrammetrize a can of monster

Anonymous Mon 17 Nov 2025 13:16:31 No.41507143 Report

>>41507094

proves that it's not of alien origin, and it proves that the jews have latched onto the alien mythos, that is German in origin, and bastardized it into a method of control over people.

then they try planting "alien" objects with stars of remphan on them and pretending like jews having the only connections to aliens, and idiots who see aliens as gods think jews possess magical powers. the mossad has been "accidentally" "leaking" their totes for real communications with aliens and their written agreements and all kinds of really gay jewish fiction online forever and pretending like "oops! hebrew can be translated? OOPS! goyim know hebrew too!?!?! buuuuusteeeed! i guess you know the truth now, since I 'slipped up' ".

cringe. jews have a culture now where they think they can create small to large mini religions in people.

Anonymous Mon 17 Nov 2025 13:16:40 No.41507144 Report

Quoted By: >>41507160 >>41507175

>>41507123

How is a random ass site able to determine that a channel was the one that added the breaks

Anonymous Mon 17 Nov 2025 13:17:07 No.41507146 Report

Quoted By: >>41507153

>>41507139

So you are saying someone else found a FAKE that has been WELDED by humans

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace vvxvyve.gif, 2MiB, 480x204

Anon from Div Mon 17 Nov 2025 13:17:16 No.41507147 Report

Last read for topic

Will my reads be prove via a death certificate and said fake ufo found near body?

>THP, 3oC, QoC

Lmao have fun guessing anons

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace rtardalert.png, 110KiB, 915x682

The image displays a screenshot of a digital marketing platform interface. At the top, there is a red circle with the text "Advertising Status" inside it, indicating that the status of the advertising is not active. Below the circle, there is a red square with the text "Ads are not active" and a red checkmark, suggesting that the status of the advertising is not verified.

The interface has a navigation bar at the top with options such as "Tools" and "Admins". Below the navigation bar, there are several sections with labels like "Region Restrictions" and "Admins". The "Region Restrictions" section has a red square with the text "No Restrictions" and a red checkmark, indicating that there are no restrictions in place. The "Admins" section has a red square with the text "Total Views" and a red checkmark, suggesting that there are no admins.

[illegible]

Anonymous Mon 17 Nov 2025 13:18:09 No.41507149 Report

Quoted By: >>41507178

>>41507104

Anonymous Mon 17 Nov 2025 13:18:20 No.41507151 Report

Quoted By: >>41507165

>>41507123

```
>ytlarge
```

wtf is ytlarge

Anonymous Mon 17 Nov 2025 13:18:34 No.41507153 Report

Quoted By: >>41507169 >>41507184

>>41507146

No, its whats called a storage pig, used for nuclear research etc

The were used extensively all over Vegas in testing during the 60-70s

Anonymous Mon 17 Nov 2025 13:19:15 No.41507160 Report

>>41507144

because youtube is owned by google retard

none of that data is private, google is making money selling it

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace IMG_9470.jpg, 1MiB, 1242x1737

The image is a screenshot of a text document with a dark background. The text is in English and is divided into two columns. The left column is titled "AI Overview" and contains a list of bullet points. The right column is titled "For content creators" and contains a paragraph of text. The text is in a larger font size compared to the bullet points, indicating it is a main topic or heading. The text is in a plain font, which contrasts with the dark background, making it stand out. The style of the image is informational and appears to be from a digital platform or application, possibly a news article or a guide.

Anonymous Mon 17 Nov 2025 13:19:41 No.41507163 Report

Quoted By: >>41507205

>>41507123

"User added ad breaks" can refer to two different concepts: either content creators manually placing ad breaks in their videos or social media platforms automatically inserting unskippable ads into user feeds. Creators use manual or automatic tools on platforms like Spotify and YouTube to monetize their content. Meanwhile, platforms like Instagram and Facebook are testing or implementing "ad breaks" that appear automatically, stopping users' browsing until the ad is viewed. These can sometimes display as "user added" despite being automatically generated.

Examples:

On Spotify for Creators, you can use the "smart ad breaks" tool, which automatically places ads in a way that helps optimize earnings while reducing listener interruption, notes Spotify's help center.

On YouTube Studio, you can enable mid-roll ads for your videos and choose to either let YouTube select the placements automatically or manually place them yourself through the monetization settings or the editor, according to YouTube Help.

TLDR: The ads could've been generated automatically by YouTube. There is no evidence to suggest James added them himself.

Anonymous Mon 17 Nov 2025 13:19:44 No.41507165 Report

Quoted By: >>41507184 >>41507207

>>41507151

it was my nickname in prison

Anonymous Mon 17 Nov 2025 13:20:15 No.41507168 Report

Quoted By: >>41507192

>>41506986

Oh my heckin science a whole \$800! You can buy like 4 big macs with that!

Anonymous Mon 17 Nov 2025 13:20:15 No.41507169 Report

Quoted By: >>41507180 >>41507199

>>41507153

So you are saying it's made by HUMANS and is a COMMON things that has NO PARNORMAL status at all.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace file.png, 138KiB, 871x866

The image is a screenshot of a text document, predominantly in dark colors, with

a focus on the text content. The document appears to be a discussion or explanation about a third-party tool called "YTLarge" and its use in analyzing YouTube data. The text is written in English and discusses the tool's capabilities, its use in monetization status checks, and its integration with YouTube Studio.

The text is divided into two main sections. The first section is a thought or thought experiment, numbered

2,3,4,5,6,7,8,9,10,11,12,13,14,15,16,17,18,19,20,21,22,23,24,25,26,27,28,29,30,31,32,33,34,35,36,37,38,39,40,41,42,43,44,45,46,47,48,49,50,51,52,53,54,55,56,57,58,59,60,61,62,63,64,65,66,67,68,69,70,71,72,73,74,75,76,77,78,79,80,81,82,83,84,85,86,87,88,89,90,91,92,93,94,95,96,97,98,99,100,101,102,103,104,105,106,107,108,109,110,111,112,113,114,115,116,117,118,119,120,121,122,123,124,125,126,127,128,129,130,131,132,133,134,135,136,137,138,139,140,141,142,143,144,145,146,147,148,149,150,151,152,153,154,155,156,157,158,159,160,161,162,163,164,165,166,167,168,169,170,171,172,173,174,175,176,177,178,179,180,181,182,183,184,185,186,187,188,189,190,191,192,193,194,195,196,197,198,199,200,201,202,203,204,205,206,207,208,209,210,211,212,213,214,215,216,217,218,219,220,221,222,223,224,225,226,227,228,229,230,231,232,233,234,235,236,237,238,239,240,241,242,243,244,245,246,247,248,249,250,251,252,253,254,255,256,257,25

Anonymous Mon 17 Nov 2025 13:20:46 No.41507175 Report

Quoted By: >>41507191 >>41507196 >>41507202 >>41507213

>>41507144

Anonymous Mon 17 Nov 2025 13:20:56 No.41507178 Report

Quoted By: >>41507205

>>41507149

It is possible that "ytlarge" is displaying the monetisation as "user added" despite being automatically generated by youtube.

Anonymous Mon 17 Nov 2025 13:21:06 No.41507180 Report

>>41507169

yes

Anonymous Mon 17 Nov 2025 13:21:13 No.41507181 Report

Quoted By: >>41507190 >>41507613

>>41507094

He's getting fired if he can't derail the thread because we have video evidence of a portal opening up and aliens walking out swiftly and raping James to death and if they delete the video it will just be more evidence of their cover up. They're now talking about "Jews" and their lies in an attempt to stop the spread of this information to humanity.

And do you know who's not Jewish? James. So therefore according to derailers, he is not lying. They can't even follow their own logic.

Anonymous Mon 17 Nov 2025 13:21:26 No.41507184 Report

>>41507165

Mine was storage pig. I don't know how >>41507153 knew that. He may be a wizard . My milkshake brought all the boys to the yard,

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace abdcfg9543 - 1971476269150962132.gif, 1MiB, 220x220

Anonymous Mon 17 Nov 2025 13:22:02 No.41507186 Report

jannies would you be so kind as to show us how many isreali IPs are posting in this thread? thanks

Anonymous Mon 17 Nov 2025 13:22:27 No.41507190 Report

>>41507181

I'm not watching guro videos anon.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace IMG_9471.jpg, 848KiB, 1242x1868

The image is a screenshot of a text document. The document is titled "For content creators" and is divided into two sections. The first section is titled "Manual placement: Tools allow creators to manually place ads breaks in specific, natural-

sounding locations within a video to improve viewer experience." The second section is titled "Automatic placement: Platforms can also automatically insert ad breaks to save creators time. These are often optimized to minimize interruption, but the number and placement depend on the video's length."

The document provides examples of how to use the mentioned tools and platforms. The first example is "On Spotify for Creators, you can use the 'smart ad breaks' tool, which automatically places ads in a way that helps optimize earnings while reducing listener interruption." The second example is "On YouTube Studio, you can enable mid-roll ads for your videos and choose to either let YouTube select the placements automatically or manually place them yourself through the monetization settings or the editor, according to YouTube Help."

The document also mentions that the monetization settings or the editor can be used to control the placement of ads. The document is presented in a dark background with a white text, and there are two blue buttons labeled "YouTube Help" in the bottom right corner of the image.

Anonymous Mon 17 Nov 2025 13:22:39 No.41507191 Report

Quoted By: >>41507205

>>41507175

Automatic placement: Platforms can also automatically insert ad breaks to save creators time. These are often optimized to minimize interruption, but the number and placement depend on the video's length.

Examples:

On YouTube Studio, you can enable mid-roll ads for your videos and choose to either let YouTube select the placements automatically or manually place them yourself through the monetization settings or the editor, according to YouTube Help.

Automatic placement: Platforms can also automatically insert ad breaks to save creators time. These are often optimized to minimize interruption, but the number and placement depend on the video's length.

Examples:

On YouTube Studio, you can enable mid-roll ads for your videos and choose to either let YouTube select the placements automatically or manually place them yourself through the monetization settings or the editor, according to YouTube Help.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace IMG_9710.jpg, 312KiB, 1179x1888

The image is a screenshot of a digital interface, specifically a web page, displaying a financial dashboard. The page is titled "YT LARGE" in the top left corner, and the time "Oct 31" is displayed at the bottom. The main section of the dashboard is divided into two columns. The left column is titled "All Time" and the right column is titled "Past Month (daily)".

In the left column, there are two sections: "Views" and "Revenue". The "Views" section has a red dot indicating a view count of 220.0K, and the "Revenue" section has a red dot indicating a revenue of \$1,687.

In the right column, there is a graph titled "Video Lifetime Earnings" with a red dot at the 200K mark, indicating a cumulative earnings of \$1,687. The graph is a line graph with a horizontal axis labeled "Time" and a vertical axis labeled "Cumulative". The graph shows a steady increase in earnings over time, with the highest point being at the 200K mark.

The overall style of the image is clean and professional, with a focus on data visualization and financial analysis. The use of a red dot for views and revenue indicates a focus on financial performance, while the graph provides a visual representation of the earnings over time.

Anonymous Mon 17 Nov 2025 13:22:49 No.41507192 Report

Quoted By: >>41507198

>>41507168

>\$800

just over \$1600 currently

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace IMG_9472.jpg, 821KiB, 1242x1830

The image is a screenshot of a text document with a dark background. The text is

in a larger font size and is divided into two main sections. The first section is titled "For content creators" and provides a list of bullet points. The second section is titled "Examples" and lists two examples. The text is in English and is written in a casual, conversational style. The document appears to be a guide or tutorial for content creators, possibly on how to use tools or features to improve their content.

Anonymous Mon 17 Nov 2025 13:23:41 No.41507196 Report

>>41507175

Want it again?

Here. In case you missed it.

Automatic placement: Platforms can also automatically insert ad breaks to save creators time. These are often optimized to minimize interruption, but the number and placement depend on the video's length.

Examples:

On YouTube Studio, you can enable mid-roll ads for your videos and choose to either let YouTube select the placements automatically or manually place them yourself through the monetization settings or the editor, according to YouTube Help.

Anonymous Mon 17 Nov 2025 13:24:00 No.41507198 Report

>>41507192

Based.

I wonder how much it cost him to make.

Anonymous Mon 17 Nov 2025 13:24:10 No.41507199 Report

>>41507169

not common though

One notable incident was the Goiânia Accident

2 guys in brazil found a cesium-137 radiotherapy pod and everyone played with the sparkly dust inside

nearly wiped out an entire neighborhood, the firemen were about to sling it in the river before they were stopped

Anonymous Mon 17 Nov 2025 13:24:54 No.41507202 Report

Quoted By: >>41507226

>>41507175

In other words it means FUCK ALL what ytlarge says

Okay?

Because YouTube itself could've automatically generated the ads

I don't give a fuck what your whack third party website says mate

You still have not proven that the monetisation was added by James

Anonymous Mon 17 Nov 2025 13:25:02 No.41507203 Report

Quoted By: >>41507212 >>41507223 >>41507233 >>41507270

>>41507134

>(it's in the publicly accessible metadata)

Oh is it, faggot? Then tell me how you access this without the third party tools. Tell me. OH, you can't? Hahah okay fag go back to your anime

>>41507141

luminosity, angle, multiple light sources "but bro just check out THIS" yeah im not engaging with people who get all O-faced over something so brainrottingly fake. i

>>41507142

>It's OK. You just want to believe, so you'll believe

Actually the last three threads on this topic all I've been doing is utterly decimating these "he shit his pants" defenders and "awiens thucked his bwains out" retards, so... no.

No one can answer this question: How can this third party tool determine the settings someone sets on their youtube channel? It can't. "User added" ad breaks are a guess. If this third party tool is accurate, surely someone can tell me how it determines this information. But no one can do that.

Anonymous Mon 17 Nov 2025 13:25:16 No.41507205 Report

Quoted By: >>41507217 >>41507226

>>41507163

>>41507178

If you research youtube's JSON responses you will find that, indeed, you can tell when they're user added, but I'm not going to spoon-feed you.

>>41507191

YouTube can place them manually, but it won't monetize your video without your activating it for a small channel like this.

I know because I run several YT channels for clients.

But like I said, I'm not going to spoon-feed you, or argue with you. You've got all the info you need to understand what's true and what's not. Do with that what you will.

You can use Grok in expert mode to research this topic.

Anonymous Mon 17 Nov 2025 13:25:33 No.41507207 Report

>>41507165

LOL UNDERRATED

Anonymous Mon 17 Nov 2025 13:25:36 No.41507208 Report

Quoted By: >>41507249

>>41507062

If ur doing due diligence you will take one of the longest segments from the first part of the stream where he was inactive and look for "markers" and "pulses" with the same level of scrutiny you did for the end section of the stream

Anonymous Mon 17 Nov 2025 13:26:20 No.41507212 Report

Quoted By: >>41507216 >>41507240 >>41507273

>>41507203

>Then tell me how you access this without the third party tools

yt-dlp will get it for you duh. have you never downloaded a video before?

do you know how to use a computer bud?

Anonymous Mon 17 Nov 2025 13:26:21 No.41507213 Report

Quoted By: >>41507216

>>41507175

If you ACTUALLY can somehow prove that james added the ads, then yes it's game over, total hoax

But a link to a retarded third party website which may or may not be accurately displaying monetisation statistics when YouTube admittedly itself incorrectly displays automatically generated monetisation proves fuck all

Anonymous Mon 17 Nov 2025 13:27:21 No.41507216 Report

>>41507213

I literally don't care. Have fun.

>>41507212

This isn't me.

Anonymous Mon 17 Nov 2025 13:27:37 No.41507217 Report

>>41507205

>If you research youtube's JSON responses you will find that, indeed, you can tell when they're user added, but I'm not going to spoon-feed you.

Nah get the fuck out. Either prove your point or be quiet. Post the json responses then.

I think youre full of shit

>You can use Grok

I'm good bro

Anonymous Mon 17 Nov 2025 13:28:49 No.41507223 Report

Quoted By: >>41507264

>>41507203

>luminosity, angle, multiple light sources

You have failed to deboonk me. Thanks for admitting defeat and giving up.

Anonymous Mon 17 Nov 2025 13:29:25 No.41507226 Report

>>41507202

this guy gets it

>>41507205

>but I'm not going to spoon-feed you.

Yeah because you have no fucking clue how to go making a JSON query, or what that even means. You cannot tell what my "default reply behavior" setting on a

Gmail account is set to. It's an internal setting that cannot be determined by some fucking third party. Shut the fuck up. You're some zoomer who thinks any bullshit website is real

Anonymous Mon 17 Nov 2025 13:30:29 No.41507233 Report

>>41507203

> No one can answer this question: How can this third party tool determine the settings someone sets on their youtube channel? It can't. "User added" ad breaks are a guess. If this third party tool is accurate, surely someone can tell me how it determines this information. But no one can do that.

500 iq comment

This is the comment that killed the shills

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace Screenshot 2025-11-17 at 13.31.09.png, 1MiB, 2052x1944

The image displays a text-based interface with a black background and white text. The text is formatted in a list format, with each line containing a command or instruction followed by a list of parameters and their corresponding values. The commands are written in a mix of English and what appears to be a programming language, possibly C or C++. The commands are numbered and appear to be part of a system or software installation process.

[illegible]

individual is wearing a hat with a camouflage pattern and is making a loud, expressive face with their mouth open and teeth showing. The person's right hand is extended, pointing directly at the camera. The background is plain white, emphasizing the subject. There are no discernible texts or logos in the image. The style of the image is realistic and appears to be a studio portrait.

Anonymous Mon 17 Nov 2025 13:32:29 No.41507242 Report

Quoted By: >>41507270 >>41507272 >>41507343

>SIR THEY'RE NOT BUYING THE AD NARRATIVE SIR!

>G-D DAMN IT!!! REGROUP AND FIND ANOTHER DEBUNK PRONTO OR I'LL SMASH THE FUCKING DEMON TUBE WE HAVE IN THE BACK OVER YOUR HEAD!!!

Anonymous Mon 17 Nov 2025 13:32:58 No.41507247 Report

Call me Jimmy Moneymaker, because I be monetizing my videos!

Anonymous Mon 17 Nov 2025 13:33:28 No.41507249 Report

>>41507208

The pulses that cause audio to cut out completely for a split second are all throughout the recording. That why I'm wondering if it's a YouTube compression artifact, but I don't know much about that.

From 35:40 to about 36 you can hear someone walking around, it sounds very similar to the start of the video when James comes into the basement.

There's more, I just don't have alot of time at the moment.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace file.png, 12KiB, 475x157

The image displays a notification message on a white background. The message reads "Advertising Status" in a larger, bold font, followed by "Ads are not active" in a smaller, regular font. There is a red circle with a white dollar sign inside it, which is commonly used to represent a dollar sign. The overall style of the image

is minimalistic and appears to be a screenshot from a digital interface, possibly a messaging app or a similar platform. The text is centered and the message is the primary focus of the image.

Anonymous Mon 17 Nov 2025 13:35:54 No.41507260 Report

>>41507080

all his video are monetized.

Anonymous Mon 17 Nov 2025 13:36:17 No.41507263 Report

Quoted By: >>41507290 >>41507306

>>41507062

> What's really weird is throughout the entire section after he collapsed there is a regular pulse that cuts through all the background noise/hiss. It happens in intervals of 10, 13 and sometimes 20 seconds. Does anyone know if this is some type of YouTube compression artifact?

Since the video was live, youtube will sometimes cut the audio at specific intervals to reduce on bandwidth. Could it have been lag? I assume you are talking about the hard cuts which appear in varying intervals

Anonymous Mon 17 Nov 2025 13:36:28 No.41507264 Report

Quoted By: >>41507571

>>41507223

>omg there's no shadows!

>can't prove shadows should be cast

>"haha defeated"

I bet you swallowed every word of James fake and gay letter, too. Didn't you?
DIDNT YOU? hahhaha

Anonymous Mon 17 Nov 2025 13:37:43 No.41507270 Report

Quoted By: >>41507516

>>41507203

I can tell that the ad breaks are added by YouTube itself because I go on YouTube all day and listen to videos and see where the ad breaks get added in and I can tell simply by how they are added to the video that it was automatic.

Also

>want to make a hoax

>pretend to die

>go and add ads to your video after you're apparently dead, disproving the whole thing

This is how dumb they think you are.

Roy Jay didn't exist until this year. James'es Rod was promised to me by Kek 12,000 memes ago.

I will post more info in the following update.

>>41507242

Don't worry, I've got a bulletproof proofs that they will have to accept, I'll simply ask if the tripcode has been debunked 20 times in the thread, they'll have to stop believing in James Real UFO after that.

Anonymous Mon 17 Nov 2025 13:38:09 No.41507272 Report

>>41507242

Could be the case. To be honest, I don't see the problem with someone monetizing his weird find that is getting some attention, might as well get some bonus cash while doing your /x/ shit. Doesn't prove it wrong or right.

Anonymous Mon 17 Nov 2025 13:38:09 No.41507273 Report

Quoted By: >>41507330 >>41507360

>>41507240

I'm probably wasting my time because you're clearly manic, but the difference between automatic ads and user-added is that the latter have specific timestamps, while the former don't. If they show up, they're user added.

You can get that data with ViewPure, WatchLater, or Monetization Checkers, or by inspecting the connection using Chrome web tools while watching the video on YouTube. yt-dlp should work too. I'm just trying to educate people on how these things work, you can believe me and check for yourself if you want, or not. It's the same to me.

>>41507212

I am not this anon.

Anonymous Mon 17 Nov 2025 13:38:53 No.41507276 Report

>>41507080

>third party guessware

ok chump

Anonymous Mon 17 Nov 2025 13:40:20 No.41507285 Report

Quoted By: >>41507298

>>41507067

>I'd like to remain neutral/on the fence for now and if that bothers you

It does bother me. It bothers me that you can't tell after three minutes of scrutiny you can't tell this is fake as fuck. You're stupid, that's all there is to it. There's no "neutrality" and "remaining open" about this.

Anonymous Mon 17 Nov 2025 13:40:50 No.41507290 Report

Quoted By: >>41507308

>>41507263

Yeah that's exactly what I'm talking about. They happen at 10,13 and 20 second intervals throughout the video.

There are also a bunch of instances of some type of digital interference throughout the recording, but more prominently leading up to him beginning to drill and directly after.

Anonymous Mon 17 Nov 2025 13:41:36 No.41507298 Report

Quoted By: >>41507393

>>41507285

I don't give a fuck cunt

Anonymous Mon 17 Nov 2025 13:42:15 No.41507303 Report

Quoted By: >>41507315

.....

Anonymous Mon 17 Nov 2025 13:42:30 No.41507306 Report

Quoted By: >>41507322

>>41507263

I think this is to do with silence in the videos, when there's not a loud noise, like someone talking or obvious loud and clear sounds detected the audio will do a "check" of sorts where it drops out for a second and then cuts back in. I'm pretty sure this is to detect quiet sounds or check to reduce white noise if something else does make a noise.

Anonymous Mon 17 Nov 2025 13:42:38 No.41507308 Report

Quoted By: >>41507349

>>41507290

I am fairly sure it's livestream buffer yeah.

So the time between hard cuts varies depending on network strength.

When it's lagging more the cuts are more frequent. They overpower every other sound because it is the sound cutting out entirely. I am 99% sure it's safe to ignore

those.

Anonymous Mon 17 Nov 2025 13:43:08 No.41507312 Report

Quoted By: >>41507320 >>41507329

I tell you massive faggots what REALLY happened, and you better shut the fuck up and read this carefully and comprehend the REVELATION I am giving you

James faked it all up until the drilling part. Then an actual portal opened, actual ayyys came and killed him for being such a giant meganigger larp faggot.

Do you understand now? hah. yes you do. It all makes sense now, which means THIS is the correct theory.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace

Screenshot_20250921_005432_Chrome.jpg, 159KiB, 1080x1920

The image is a close-up photograph of a metallic object with a reflective surface. The object appears to be a part of a larger structure, possibly a piece of machinery or equipment, given the presence of a circular marking with the letters "E.V.P." in the center. The background is out of focus, with a blurred image of a person wearing a red shirt and jeans, suggesting the person is standing in front of the reflective surface. The lighting in the image is bright, with the reflection of the sky visible in the upper part of the reflective surface. The overall style of the image is candid and appears to be taken in a natural outdoor setting.

Anonymous Mon 17 Nov 2025 13:43:18 No.41507315 Report

>>41507303

.....

Anonymous Mon 17 Nov 2025 13:43:52 No.41507320 Report

>>41507312

Am I wrong if I touch you

Anonymous Mon 17 Nov 2025 13:43:59 No.41507322 Report

>>41507306

Could also be something like that yeah, sounds pretty accurate actually

In any case I think it's something to do with the way the audio gets compressed and uploaded for sure, whether lag or silence checking queues

Anonymous Mon 17 Nov 2025 13:44:07 No.41507323 Report

Quoted By: >>41507342

For all the retards talking about who placed the ads

They don't have a fucking clue what they are talking about

The very possibility that google discloses this private info to the public would mean lawsuits from everyone

It private info that essentially declares earnings to anyone

Its impossible to get a clear view on any monetary activity unless you have access to the account

Anonymous Mon 17 Nov 2025 13:45:25 No.41507329 Report

>>41507312

> James faked it all up until the drilling part. Then an actual portal opened, actual ayyys came and killed him for being such a giant meganigger larp faggot.

I have always believed this.

Who says the rod even had anything to do with the orb?

Maybe orb was just in the area and saw a dude drilling in his shed and decided to kill him for shits

Anonymous Mon 17 Nov 2025 13:45:37 No.41507330 Report

Quoted By: >>41507406

>>41507273

But that's wrong.

>manic

This is their new buzzword btw because they were actually accidentally giving anons magical powers by calling them schizo (for almost a fucking decade bahahahahaha, they literally empowered the people they tried to speak against the most Lel)

Anonymous Mon 17 Nov 2025 13:46:50 No.41507342 Report

Quoted By: >>41507368

>>41507323

nigga what? when is google NOT getting sued for data privacy violations?
that's just naive

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace IMG_4271.gif, 633KiB, 220x190

Anonymous Mon 17 Nov 2025 13:47:14 No.41507343 Report

>>41507242

Anonymous Mon 17 Nov 2025 13:48:07 No.41507349 Report

>>41507308

Yeah, that makes sense to me.

I'm pretty certain there is at least 1 maybe 2 people walking around the basement during that long stretch of background noise.

Anonymous Mon 17 Nov 2025 13:48:48 No.41507356 Report

>>41506378

>>41506542

Yea you notice the light already reflecting when he I believe doesn't even start to

drill.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 81A23FB9-895D-47A5-A8AF-FA557BD4 (...).jpg, 794KiB, 1170x1771

The image is a screenshot of a Reddit post. The post is titled "Do women like rings on a man?" and is dated September 20, 2025. The post is a screenshot from a Reddit post, which is a platform where users can share and discuss various topics. The post is tagged with the Reddit username "op" and has a timestamp of 12:43:55.

The image shows a close-up of a person's hand holding a ring. The ring appears to be made of silver and has a unique design. The person's hand is positioned in such a way that the ring is clearly visible. The background of the image is blurred, but it seems to be a room with a light source, possibly a window.

The text in the image is in a language that appears to be English, and it discusses the topic of rings and their cultural significance. The text includes a quote from the user "op" and a statement from the user "Anonymous" about the ring. The text also mentions a user named "33691761" and a user named "33691761" who have made similar comments.

The overall tone of the post is humorous and seems to be a response to a question about the cultural preference for rings. The post is a part of the larger conversation on Reddit, where users share and discuss various topics.

Anonymous Mon 17 Nov 2025 13:49:30 No.41507359 Report

Quoted By: >>41507412

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace Screenshot 2025-11-17 at 13.48.43.png, 1MiB, 1978x1958

The image displays a text-based interface with a black background and white text. The text is formatted in a list format, with each line containing a command or instruction followed by a list of arguments and their corresponding values. The commands are written in a mix of English and what appears to be a programming language, possibly C or C++. The text is in a standard font, and the style of the image suggests it is a screenshot from a computer program or a similar digital environment.

The commands are as follows:

i don't give a fuck what all the glowniggers say

this was a real fucking event.

the board is flooded with faggots.

That dude is dead, or missing.

Anonymous Mon 17 Nov 2025 13:51:04 No.41507368 Report

Quoted By: >>41510665

>>41507342

We are talking about every youtube channel with ads

People are seriously saying they can definitely tell who enabled what ads on a chanel

Its bullshit, it would mean that every channel owner could be targeted by anyone who has a claim on them for x amount due to ad revenue without any legal access means

Its horseshit

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1763389614159978.png, 660KiB, 1073x1209

The image is a screenshot from a video game, featuring a character named CIA Nigger. The character is a 3D rendering with a green and white color scheme, featuring a large head with glowing eyes and a bright, glowing green body. The character is standing on a grassy field with a sandy background. In the top left corner of the image, there is a scoreboard displaying the character's stats: "Hp: 111 / 113 Exp: 111 / 113". The character is facing towards the right side of the image, and there is a small figure of a person standing to the right of the character, seemingly observing or interacting with the character. The overall style of the image is cartoonish and appears to be a screenshot from a video game, possibly a Pokémon-themed game, given the character's design and the Pokémon-like appearance of the glowing head.

Anonymous Mon 17 Nov 2025 13:51:44 No.41507375 Report

>>41507366

Ye

Anonymous Mon 17 Nov 2025 13:52:48 No.41507380 Report

Quoted By: >>41507392

>>41507360

>cumguzzler

Oh, it's you.

Anonymous Mon 17 Nov 2025 13:54:06 No.41507386 Report

>>41507366

You say this about everything.

Anonymous Mon 17 Nov 2025 13:55:00 No.41507392 Report

>>41507380

You have 0 fucking clue who I am, cumguzzling nigger.

Anonymous Mon 17 Nov 2025 13:55:07 No.41507393 Report

>>41507298

You are hurt mad and can't stop caring.

You said you'd give up.

You are screaming.

Stop being stupid.

Anonymous Mon 17 Nov 2025 13:55:50 No.41507397 Report

Quoted By: >>41507420

The video has YouTube's automatic mid-roll ads, not manual ones placed by James.

- Ads are in big overlapping "zones" (not fixed timestamps) auto-placement style.
- Yellow markers on the timeline are hidden (hideCueRangeMarker: true) typical for auto ads.
- Ad breaks are at irregular intervals (2-3½ min gaps) matches YouTube's scene-detection algorithm, not human-chosen round numbers.

James turned on automatic monetization; YouTube's algorithm is deciding where to put the ads.

If anyone doubts, just go to the James stream, download html source code and analyze the adPlacements section of the code. So the theory of the third party website saying user-added, what this means is that James consented to his content being monetized, not him adding the ads by hand afterwards. All this strongly points that James did not touch it after the video stream ended.

Anonymous Mon 17 Nov 2025 13:57:37 No.41507406 Report

>>41507330

This is the most schizo thing I've ever read. Thank you for your schizervice.

Anonymous Mon 17 Nov 2025 13:58:53 No.41507412 Report

>>41507359

upvoting for visibility

Anonymous Mon 17 Nov 2025 14:01:16 No.41507420 Report

>>41507397

Exactly, his channel is way past the threshold for monetization and anything added can be by youtube or by him BUT no-one outside his account has visibility on this

To even suggest that is moronic, its a blatant breach of GDPR or CCPA that would get them sued by everyone

Anonymous Mon 17 Nov 2025 14:09:50 No.41507459 Report

>>41507366

Agreed

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace IMG_3522.gif, 478KiB, 500x267

Anonymous Mon 17 Nov 2025 14:11:54 No.41507470 Report

Quoted By: >>41507515

>>41507366

It sounds like his lungs or stomach get pulled out of his mouth. This tracks with the deep lore on this subject. But damn, what a way to go..

Anonymous Mon 17 Nov 2025 14:23:08 No.41507515 Report

Quoted By: >>41507551

>>41507470

Lmao, what's the timestamp you think this happens?

Anonymous Mon 17 Nov 2025 14:23:23 No.41507516 Report

>>41507270

>Don't worry, I've got a bulletproof proofs that they will have to accept, I'll simply ask if the tripcode has been debunked 20 times in the thread, they'll have to stop believing in James Real UFO after that.

Mein, Mein Fuhrer, they have already prebunked the tripcode psyop, they're accepting UFO's as real and that this event is 100% genuine.

Anonymous Mon 17 Nov 2025 14:31:11 No.41507538 Report

>>41507366

yep

Anonymous Mon 17 Nov 2025 14:32:45 No.41507542 Report

Quoted By: >>41507548

reddit just doxed him

he's a welder

Anonymous Mon 17 Nov 2025 14:34:56 No.41507548 Report

>>41507542

link

is he missing or dead or is it a larp

Anonymous Mon 17 Nov 2025 14:35:01 No.41507549 Report

Quoted By: >>41507596

>>41506856

IPHONES ARENT LIDAR SCANNERS RETARD LIDAR SCANNERS ARE\$3000 N UP!!!

Anonymous Mon 17 Nov 2025 14:35:03 No.41507551 Report

Quoted By: >>41507567 >>41507574 >>41507601

>>41507515

<https://www.youtube.com/live/Ulp-lrdltV8>

22:19 his initial noises sounds like there is a large fleshy object in his mouth (alien penis joke goes here) and he is sucking and blowing air past it and then he stops making any breathing noises. The noises he makes are bad bad bad, man, and then he stops, doesn't stir or groan anymore. It sounds like he expels his stomach from his mouth. I've seen all sorts of gore videos, but a sound having such a guttural instinctually bad feeling to it is wild, just the sound he makes is more terrifying than most horror movies.

Anonymous Mon 17 Nov 2025 14:36:27 No.41507555 Report

>>41506874

light casts light. objects casts shadows

Anonymous Mon 17 Nov 2025 14:40:46 No.41507567 Report

>>41507551

>alien penis joke goes here)I have an even wilder theory of what that might be.
His tongue!!!!

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace Fast-Facts_107600_njd.png, 444KiB,
650x373

The image shows a close-up of a printed page with a focus on the word "disinformation." The word is highlighted in a shade of pink, indicating its importance or significance. The text surrounding the highlighted word is in black, providing a contrast that makes the word stand out. The page appears to be a dictionary or a reference book, as suggested by the presence of the word "disinformation" and the context of the surrounding text. The image is taken from a slightly angled perspective, with the top left corner appearing slightly out of focus, drawing attention to the highlighted word. There is a watermark at the bottom of the image that reads "© Feng Yinstock abobe.com," which indicates the source of the image. The style of the image is straightforward and appears to be a stock photo intended for educational or informational purposes.

Anonymous Mon 17 Nov 2025 14:41:43 No.41507571 Report

>>41507264

Sigh, the state of critical thinking in the world today. Everyone knows the letter is "fake". It is obviously very intentionally "fake". The more interesting questions are in regards to who produced the letter and for what purpose.

One possible scenario:

1) Glowies noticed James got access to classified shit but only realized after James got his social media / yt going.

2) Need to minimize impact of possible external researcher / media efforts if he were to suddenly disappear or he tries to reach out to local news or legitimate

researchers.

3) Disinfo tactics deployed: "Fake" letter produced to utilize fallacies: "Association" and "Poisoning the Well".

4) As hoped for, James shares the letter on his yt. 5) Glowies breathe a sigh of relief and high five each other (unknown to James, by posting the letter he basically "poisoned the well" himself).

6) Media steering and public interest now way easier for glowies to control from this point on.

Anonymous Mon 17 Nov 2025 14:41:56 No.41507574 Report

>>41507551

>alien penis

or maybe it's just his tongue

Anonymous Mon 17 Nov 2025 14:43:00 No.41507580 Report

>I'm sowwy :(

>*presents bussy to blue chad*

>*SHLAP SHLAP SHLAP SHLAP SHLAP*

Anonymous Mon 17 Nov 2025 14:43:23 No.41507581 Report

>>>>>the most well documented paranormal encounter in history

You guys put the R in Retard

Anonymous Mon 17 Nov 2025 14:48:40 No.41507596 Report

>>41507549

As mentioned you can do this easily

>>41507066

Anonymous Mon 17 Nov 2025 14:50:02 No.41507601 Report

>>41507551

I dunno, I'm not hearing what you're describing. I've been listening to this isolated in a daw. It's sounds like he's breathing between clenched teeth.

Anonymous Mon 17 Nov 2025 14:52:07 No.41507613 Report

>>41507181

dumb you

Anonymous Mon 17 Nov 2025 15:05:17 No.41507669 Report

>>41506273

It's over, finally

Anonymous Mon 17 Nov 2025 15:05:33 No.41507672 Report

Quoted By: >>41507705

Guys.

He's back. This shit is crazy.

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=6J33eqvdXjE>

Anonymous Mon 17 Nov 2025 15:06:51 No.41507680 Report

Quoted By: >>41507698 >>41507772

He just went live and said "auauauah migraines I've been having migraines I don't know where I am I have to get this thing back I have to get it back this isn't even my phone I don't know who's it is"

kek

Anonymous Mon 17 Nov 2025 15:08:45 No.41507691 Report

Told you, probed. That's what the squelching sound was. Just a traditional anal probing then abduction. Phew, amarite.

Anonymous Mon 17 Nov 2025 15:09:48 No.41507698 Report

>>41507680

kek he should've just disappeared after the last one. the larp is over. It was fun while it lasted though, props to him for the creativity

Anonymous Mon 17 Nov 2025 15:10:13 No.41507705 Report

>>41507672

confusion

headaches

oh dear

Anonymous Mon 17 Nov 2025 15:11:04 No.41507711 Report

yah well the cops are looking for him now anyway so he is fucked one way or another

Anonymous Mon 17 Nov 2025 15:15:15 No.41507748 Report

Quoted By: >>41508961

>>41507077

>bugs that did nothing wrong except creep out the audience in dreams

poor bugs dindu nuffin

Anonymous Mon 17 Nov 2025 15:17:28 No.41507758 Report

>>41506856

You can do photogrammetry on PC with various open source and commercial software but it ain't fucking lidar.

Lidar is like radar but with lasers instead of radio.

Anonymous Mon 17 Nov 2025 15:17:34 No.41507759 Report

Quoted By: >>41507810

He than passed out by the Tube, better than dead. Buut he was then abducted and raped by the Greys or so. So he is in Nowhereland miles away from home or so.

Anonymous Mon 17 Nov 2025 15:18:22 No.41507769 Report

Quoted By: >>41507783

Do we know what kind of toilet paper James used? Anyone looked into this yet?

Anonymous Mon 17 Nov 2025 15:19:31 No.41507772 Report

>>41507680

Cosplaying scenes from Fire in the Sky, updated for 2025

W Debunkers

L Believers

Debunkers

Anonymous Mon 17 Nov 2025 15:21:02 No.41507783 Report

>>41507769

it seems to be in a quantum state, at first i thought it was two ply, but then suddenly i had my finger in my ass.

Anonymous Mon 17 Nov 2025 15:21:03 No.41507784 Report

Quoted By: >>41507791

WHATS UP YOU FUCKING SCHIZOPHRENIC NEANDERTHAL RETARDS

APOLOGIZE TO ME RIGHT FUCKING NOW

Anonymous Mon 17 Nov 2025 15:22:06 No.41507791 Report

Quoted By: >>41507796 >>41507952

>>41507784

I am sorry you are you.

Anonymous Mon 17 Nov 2025 15:22:45 No.41507794 Report

the alien ufo orb ate his brain, that's why he's stumbling around next to his car with a migraine. it was real after all

Anonymous Mon 17 Nov 2025 15:23:01 No.41507796 Report

>>41507791

no I AM

Anonymous Mon 17 Nov 2025 15:25:04 No.41507810 Report

Quoted By: >>41507855

>>41507759

Yes, then he borrowed somebody's phone so he could live stream. Just normal shit man.

Anonymous Mon 17 Nov 2025 15:25:40 No.41507814 Report

Quoted By: >>41507831

Did I not say that nothing ever happens like 10 times

Anonymous Mon 17 Nov 2025 15:28:01 No.41507831 Report

>>41507814

but the roc- i mean craft is real.

Anonymous Mon 17 Nov 2025 15:29:56 No.41507841 Report

i mean, AI voice software is at the point where it could be faked.

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace file.png, 167KiB, 736x805

The image is a black and white line drawing featuring a character with a round head, large eyes, and a small mouth. The character is depicted with a contemplative expression, with one hand resting on its chin and the other hand holding a cup with a foot visible in the background. The character's body is

outlined in a simple, clean line style, and the character's facial features are detailed with small lines. The character's hair is not visible, and the background is plain and white, emphasizing the character and the cup. There are no texts or additional elements in the image. The style of the drawing is cartoonish and expressive, with a focus on the character's facial expression and the interaction with the cup.

Anonymous Mon 17 Nov 2025 15:31:14 No.41507849 Report

Quoted By: >>41507893 >>41509503

That Josh guy grifting so hard over this, I'm starting to suspect he is behind this whole thing.

For one, no livestreamer who uses OBS would ever say "there's no way to fake a livestream".

It would be one thing to explain "well, chat replies would be hard to fake, I don't think it's worth doing but who knows?" etc. But this guy went full on "IF IT SAYS LIVE, IT'S LIVE. CASE CLOSED". That is a red flag for me coming from a streamer (more thoughts about live chat at the end)

He also seems to be taking James at face value to a comical degree. Constantly saying "this guy doesn't seem to be bright enough to pull a hoax!" without ever bringing up the possibility that he might be a character. Several people tried to tell him that ARGs are different than simple hoaxes and it is common for them to be whole production with scripts and acting. He ignores all that, keeps calling it "hoax".

He is either a retard or he is the fucking game runner.

As for chat replies: I watched the stream with chat replay on and as far as I could read, James was mostly talking to himself. One guy do ask "sponsor?" but everything else is him talking to a void. For example, no one asks if the drill has power yet he answers "it has power, look". Make of that what you will.

Anonymous Mon 17 Nov 2025 15:32:11 No.41507855 Report

>>41507810

Completely normal phenomenon Dude :D

Anonymous Mon 17 Nov 2025 15:32:51 No.41507860 Report

>>41507360

imagine being too stupid for ytp-dl lmfao

Anonymous Mon 17 Nov 2025 15:35:29 No.41507888 Report

Quoted By: >>41507891

HE'S ALIVE

Anonymous Mon 17 Nov 2025 15:35:56 No.41507891 Report

>>41507888

proofs?

Anonymous Mon 17 Nov 2025 15:36:09 No.41507893 Report

>>41507849

>He is either a retard or he is the fucking game runner.

Neither, he's a bog-standard grifter. Right place, right time, right coverage to see his numbers jump. So he's leaning into it at all costs, because even after the LARP dies he will retain some channel growth.

Anonymous Mon 17 Nov 2025 15:37:33 No.41507909 Report

James is now an AI zombie

>Glowie status: Gay Bowser

Anonymous Mon 17 Nov 2025 15:43:12 No.41507952 Report

>>41507791

Its okay retard, im not mad at you for falling for the stupidest fucking hoax in

history. I might make fun of you a little bit. But atleast you didn't drive to fucking Nevada this time LOL DUMBASS

Anonymous Mon 17 Nov 2025 15:54:11 No.41508013 Report

Quoted By: >>41508019 >>41510075

I don't see how the Ayys sparing James' life and putting him back on earth is proof of any foul play. You're claiming victory prematurely.

Anonymous Mon 17 Nov 2025 15:55:48 No.41508019 Report

Quoted By: >>41508079 >>41508136

>>41508013

again: proofs?

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1748386352247452.jpg, 131KiB, 1080x1243

The image is a digital artwork that features a surrealistic scene. At the center, a woman is depicted in a state of distress, with her hands on her head and her body language suggesting she is in pain or fear. She is wearing a bikini and has a tattoo on her left arm. Behind her, a large, muscular dinosaur-like creature is standing on its hind legs, with its head lowered towards the woman. The creature has a large, spiked head and a muscular body, and its skin is a dark brown color. The background is a dark forest with trees and a grassy area.

Overlaying the image is a text that reads, "How this make you feel white boy?" The text is in a bold, white font and is placed at the top of the image. The style of the image is reminiscent of a meme or a satirical illustration, with a focus on humor and a critique of societal norms. The overall tone of the image is dark and surreal, with a satirical undertone.

Anonymous Mon 17 Nov 2025 16:03:10 No.41508079 Report

Quoted By: >>41508087

>>41508019

Anonymous Mon 17 Nov 2025 16:03:51 No.41508087 Report

Quoted By: >>41508100 >>41508203

>>41508079

so, no proofs? got it

Anonymous Mon 17 Nov 2025 16:04:55 No.41508100 Report

>>41508087

is that not enough

Anonymous Mon 17 Nov 2025 16:10:05 No.41508136 Report

>>41508019

The livestream of him being mindraped by an alien orb.

Anonymous Mon 17 Nov 2025 16:21:12 No.41508203 Report

>>41508087

also, quit saying proofs you alcoholic. it's just proof.

Anonymous Mon 17 Nov 2025 17:33:52 No.41508723 Report

welp, fun's over. thanks for the entertaining few days, /x/

Anonymous Mon 17 Nov 2025 18:10:00 No.41508961 Report

>>41507748

sounds like you're describing an episode of The Outer Limits where the creatures did nothing but freak people out and they just killed all of them with fire

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 2025-11-17_22-56.png, 419KiB, 1748x798

The image is a screenshot of a computer screen displaying a video editing software interface. The software has a dark theme with a black background and white text. On the left side of the screen, there is a video of a person's foot on a step, with the person's foot and the step visible. The person appears to be wearing a shoe. On the right side of the screen, there is a list of various video editing tools and effects, with each tool represented by a different icon. The list includes "High-

[illegible]

>>41507849

I was using the same argument about it being recorded yesterday and I was also wrong.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace IMG_9484.jpg, 164KiB, 1242x396

The image is a screenshot of a text message conversation. At the top, there is a blue notification with the text "@James-deJ9n" and a timestamp of "6 hours ago". Below the notification, there is a message in a dark blue font that reads: "They took me I need to get home to see if I still have the object I could be days from my head hirts terrible migraine and I don't even have my job anymore. For anyone looking yes I live in Appleton." The text is accompanied by three thumbs-up icons, two thumbs-down icons, and a notification icon. The overall style of the image is a combination of text and icons, with a dark background.

Anonymous Mon 17 Nov 2025 21:30:35 No.41510075 Report

>He made half a million people worried sick about both him and his pets for multiple days straight and attempted to cash in on the advertising revenue surrounding it. He most likely turned his worried and compassionate community into a profit machine for his own benefit. Here I was thinking James was dead and his cats were starving to death when James was fine the whole time, probably happy to be making money off it and letting it play out longer so he made more. It's morally quite sick to pretend to be ill and say you need help when you don't and to try and discredit a real phenomenon for the sake of farming profit, I think you need professional medical attention and your internet usage should be restricted.

>Faking a death or seizure can be illegal in Wisconsin if it causes police/EMS to respond or involves lying to authorities. Typical penalties: Up to 9 months in jail and/or \$10,000 fine. If it causes a major emergency response, courts can also order restitution (sometimes tens of thousands of dollars).

>>41508013

Nah

Anonymous Mon 17 Nov 2025 22:57:07 No.41510665 Report

>>41507368

>it would mean that every channel owner could be targeted by anyone who has a claim on them for x amount due to ad revenue without any legal access means

>what are public records

yes

FoolFuuka Imageboard 2.2.0 - Asagi FetcherChange Theme Transparency - FAQ - Credits & Links - 4plebs on X - LegalArchives: [[adv](#) / [f](#) / [hr](#) / [o](#) / [pol](#) / [s4s](#) / [sp](#) / [tg](#) / [trv](#) / [tv](#) / [x](#)]

[/x/](#) - Paranormal

[4chan](#)

[Index](#)

[Gallery](#)

[Random](#)

[Stats](#)

[Search or insert post number](#)

[64 / 11]The image is a digital illustration featuring a stylized depiction of a hand with a thumb pointing upwards. The thumb is adorned with a green frog-like face, with large, round eyes and a small, pointed nose. The frog's eyes are black with a white pupil, and its mouth is closed. The hand is partially visible, with the fingers pointing upwards. The background is a solid blue color, providing a stark contrast to the green frog face. The image is a meme or a digital artwork, commonly used for humor or to convey a playful message.

188KiB, 720x720, 1585734445037.jpg

[View Same Google iqdb SauceNAO Trace](#)

Anonymous Fri 14 Nov 2025 17:29:51 No.41486412 [View](#)[Reply](#)[Original](#)[Report](#)

Quoted By: >>41486438 >>41486486 >>41486509 >>41486756 >>41486766

>>41488786 >>41488929 >>41488932 >>41489268 >>41489540 >>41490283
>>41490294 >>41490373 >>41490640 >>41490691 >>41491088 >>41491135
>>41491166 >>41491226 >>41493876 >>41497251 >>41498203 >>41499691
>>41499697 >>41499705 >>41499723 >>41500609 >>41500667 >>41502320
>>41504793 >>41506724 >>41507955 >>41510609 >>41510611

ARE ALIENS REAL

YES OR NO

Anonymous Fri 14 Nov 2025 17:34:47 No.41486438 Report

Quoted By: >>41500347

>>41486412

I was once hiking in the everglades on a pretty remote trail and randomly screamed Ayyyyyy because I am autistic

I shat my pants when I heard someone scream Lmaaaaao back

Anonymous Fri 14 Nov 2025 17:35:56 No.41486441 Report

Quoted By: >>41502956

Yes.

Have they visited us?

I dunno

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace

Screenshot_20251114_153848_Chrome.jpg, 330KiB, 1080x1078

The image is a screenshot of a text message conversation. The conversation is between two individuals, indicated by the text "justsaying 46" and "Fake aliens" at the bottom of the image. The conversation appears to be a response to a message that says "No. 167632722 Replies: 1" and "Fake aliens they gonna rule the world because we are gonna let them cuz they are aliens they know best" at the top of the image. The conversation is in a text format, with the text in a green background and the conversation in a white background. The text is in a casual, conversational style, suggesting a friendly or informal exchange.

Anonymous Fri 14 Nov 2025 17:39:01 No.41486451 Report

Quoted By: >>41506560

No, aliens are fake and gay

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1678172002116139.gif, 2MiB, 540x540

Anonymous Fri 14 Nov 2025 17:50:00 No.41486486 Report

>>41486412

there is an insanely powerful artifact on this planet that is unquestionably alien

>the owner posts here

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1763064194441775.jpg, 152KiB, 554x978

The image is a screenshot of a text-based conversation between two individuals. The text is in English and appears to be from a news article or a podcast. The conversation is centered around the topic of extraterrestrial life and the existence of alien beings.

The first image on the left shows a dark, shadowy figure with large, glowing eyes, which is described as an "alien" by the person speaking. The second image on the right features a person with a colorful, patterned headdress and glasses, who is identified as a "Brazilian Tribe Member." The person is speaking about the existence of "aliens" and the lack of evidence for their existence.

The text in the image is a mix of quotes and statements, with the first quote from the person on the left reading, "The Brazilian Tribe Members had never heard of 'aliens' before, they did not understand, but when they were shown a picture of a 'alien' they were shocked and said, 'That's a manukawabu! They live underground.'" The second quote from the person on the right is, "There's no evidence of that."

The overall tone of the conversation is serious and skeptical, with the person on the left expressing disbelief and the person on the right questioning the existence

of alien beings. The text is presented in a way that suggests a debate or discussion about the nature of extraterrestrial life and the lack of evidence for their existence.

Anonymous Fri 14 Nov 2025 17:53:30 No.41486509 Report

>>41486412

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace Apple Aliens.png, 9KiB, 512x223

The image displays two black silhouettes of what appears to be apples against a white background. The apples are symmetrical, with one positioned slightly to the left and the other to the right, creating a sense of balance. The apples have a smooth, rounded shape with a slight curve at the top, and they are outlined in a simple, clean line. There are no visible texts or additional elements within the image. The style of the image is minimalistic and graphic, with a focus on the shapes and the contrast between the black apples and the white background.

Anonymous Fri 14 Nov 2025 18:46:03 No.41486756 Report

>>41486412

This video will answer your question. https://youtu.be/7J_Ugp8ZB4E

s Fri 14 Nov 2025 18:47:19 No.41486766 Report

>>41486412

Yeah but we might be the most intelligent life dominating this universe

Anonymous Fri 14 Nov 2025 18:49:57 No.41486781 Report

Ask for the one sucking my peanids

Anonymous Sat 15 Nov 2025 00:53:11 No.41488786 Report

>>41486412

It's relative; they are mostly in the 4th dimension, meaning they can see you but you can't see them.

Anonymous Sat 15 Nov 2025 01:28:05 No.41488921 Report

Yes!

Anonymous Sat 15 Nov 2025 01:29:39 No.41488929 Report

>>41486412

yes they are

i fucked one in the ass jsut yesterday. trust the plan.

wju3uu2 4thb2

j83uh9 u9djk sdf o3u831uo4 hadjlk fp98ip2 4r90u

Anonymous Sat 15 Nov 2025 01:30:20 No.41488932 Report

>>41486412

definitely yes.

Anonymous Sat 15 Nov 2025 02:21:20 No.41489094 Report

Quoted By: >>41490606

I think so. Hard evidence is hard to come by though. There is a lot of evidence to show that something has been here.

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1688506322385780.jpg, 150KiB, 1125x1287

Anonymous Sat 15 Nov 2025 03:12:07 No.41489257 Report

do you guys think [redacted] would still work without its power source?

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace nootice.png, 3MiB, 1910x1576

The image is a meme featuring a man with a bald head and a beard, wearing a blue sweater. He is looking to his left with a thoughtful expression. The meme is overlaid with a series of text bubbles, each containing a different statement about the man's appearance and personality. The text is written in a casual, informal style, with a mix of capital letters and lowercase letters.

The text bubbles are arranged in a grid-like pattern, with the man's face and the text surrounding him. The text is in a variety of fonts and sizes, with some being larger and bold, while others are smaller and less prominent. The colors of the text vary, with some being black and others being white.

At the top of the image, there is a title in bold, capitalized letters that reads "The Nocticer." The title is followed by a subtitle in smaller, lowercase letters that reads "Physically incapable of not noticing every pattern he sees."

The image is a humorous take on the concept of "noticing" or "noticing" someone, with the man's bald head and beard being the central visual element. The text surrounding him provides a commentary on his appearance and personality, suggesting that he is not easily distracted or observant. The meme seems to be a playful take on the concept of "noticing" and the challenges it can present.

Anonymous Sat 15 Nov 2025 03:15:25 No.41489268 Report

>>41486412

sleep_____ Sat 15 Nov 2025 03:15:53 No.41489270 Report

Yes but they have high quality faces and bodies. Not like humans have created.

Anonymous Sat 15 Nov 2025 05:06:19 No.41489540 Report

>>41486412

I am real. I am an illegal alien on the planet Earth.

Anonymous Sat 15 Nov 2025 06:23:08 No.41489705 Report

They are real but they are not aliens.

Anonymous Sat 15 Nov 2025 08:58:47 No.41490283 Report

>>41486412

Yes, but the ones that the media shows don't exist

Anonymous Sat 15 Nov 2025 09:01:51 No.41490294 Report

>>41486412

idk

Anonymous Sat 15 Nov 2025 09:15:00 No.41490373 Report

>>41486412

Yes, but not the tiresome alien crap presented in movies and the mass media or by jewish experts. Even the term "alien/extraterrestrial" is quite questionable.

Anonymous Sat 15 Nov 2025 09:57:08 No.41490606 Report

>>41489094

Like what

Anonymous Sat 15 Nov 2025 10:01:00 No.41490640 Report

>>41486412

probably I mean the universe is pretty big

have they been to Earth? hell no

Anonymous Sat 15 Nov 2025 10:06:58 No.41490691 Report

>>41486412

Yes they are and to prove it one will bite your finger

Anonymous Sat 15 Nov 2025 10:57:08 No.41491088 Report

>>41486412

Yeah, some of these ecelebrities are aliens.

Anonymous Sat 15 Nov 2025 11:04:01 No.41491135 Report

>>41486412

I have not yet met a resident of another planet who came to this one, the Earth of the Milky Way galaxy, as a tourist or on a business trip. But that doesn't mean they don't exist, because I haven't met Donald Trump too, nor shaken his hand, and that's not a good enough reason to doubt his existence.

Anonymous Sat 15 Nov 2025 11:12:32 No.41491166 Report

>>41486412

Yeah and they live here and use telepathic powers to project a human appearance in your mind. In special states of consciousness you can see them.

Anonymous Sat 15 Nov 2025 11:26:33 No.41491226 Report

>>41486412

aliens are quite real my dingo

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1763134443751424.gif, 192KiB, 220x184

Anonymous Sat 15 Nov 2025 13:55:31 No.41492177 Report

ye

Anonymous Sat 15 Nov 2025 17:41:27 No.41493783 Report

wdym like what? Actual evidence they exist. Like you can hear the rumours and see pictures that leak online but you never know if its real or not innit?

Anonymous Sat 15 Nov 2025 17:53:24 No.41493876 Report

>>41486412

In what sense is this question being asked?

Anonymous Sun 16 Nov 2025 01:43:28 No.41497251 Report

>>41486412

Genetically speaking you are part alien anon

Anonymous Sun 16 Nov 2025 06:13:24 No.41498203 Report

Quoted By: >>41499712

>>41486412

yes they are worms that use us as host

Anonymous Sun 16 Nov 2025 12:16:54 No.41499691 Report

>>41486412

I mean yeah probably

Anonymous Sun 16 Nov 2025 12:20:51 No.41499697 Report

>>41486412

spaces aliens probably yes but most "alien" encounters are demons masquerading as space aliens

Anonymous Sun 16 Nov 2025 12:24:45 No.41499705 Report

>>41486412

UFOs are real.

Anonymous Sun 16 Nov 2025 12:27:02 No.41499712 Report

>>41498203

yerks?

Anonymous Sun 16 Nov 2025 12:30:19 No.41499723 Report

>>41486412

Who cares?

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 20251116153026036.jpg, 440KiB, 959x1440

The image is a dark, textured photograph with a muted color palette. It features a dark, textured wall with a pattern that resembles a stylized, abstract design. The design is composed of numerous small, irregularly shaped shapes that create a sense of depth and complexity. The background is a dark, almost black color, which contrasts with the lighter, more prominent texture of the wall. There are no discernible texts or discernible objects in the image. The style of the image is reminiscent of abstract or conceptual art, with a focus on the interplay of light and shadow.

Do you want beans? Sun 16 Nov 2025 12:40:07 No.41499760 Report

Well, I think you want to, right?

Anonymous Sun 16 Nov 2025 14:49:01 No.41500315 Report

Quoted By: >>41502456

No. At best there are microbes on other galaxies but no multicellular or just anything near human at all.

Anything else is demons and project bluebeam

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace G48G179XQAAdW8B.jpg, 22KiB, 360x360

The image is a pixelated, stylized representation of a person with a smiling expression, wearing a purple shirt and blue jeans. The person's head is tilted slightly to the left, and they have a pair of glasses on. The background features a cityscape at night with illuminated buildings and a prominent clock tower. The sky is dark, and the city lights are visible, suggesting it is either night or early evening. The overall style of the image is reminiscent of a pixelated or digital art style, commonly used in video games or digital art. There are no discernible texts within the image.

Anonymous Sun 16 Nov 2025 14:56:58 No.41500347 Report

>>41486438

I love doing that shit

Anonymous Sun 16 Nov 2025 15:24:57 No.41500504 Report

No and yes. No they're not biological, they are demons deceiving you so that you believe in a paradigm that's drastically different than reality.

Anonymous Sun 16 Nov 2025 15:46:27 No.41500609 Report

>>41486412

yes I recommend the book "UFOs, Generals, Pilots and Government Officials Go On the Record" by Leslie Kean

Anonymous Sun 16 Nov 2025 15:55:27 No.41500667 Report

Quoted By: >>41500690

>>41486412

of course they are, do you know how big this shit is? (universe)

Anonymous Sun 16 Nov 2025 15:58:29 No.41500690 Report

Quoted By: >>41500728

>>41500667

Sure, spacetime may be infinite, but matter? We have no idea if that is infinite

Anonymous Sun 16 Nov 2025 16:04:18 No.41500728 Report

>>41500690

it doesn't need to be, a quintillion habitable planets or so is enough, don't you think

Anonymous Sun 16 Nov 2025 16:07:15 No.41500749 Report

If you're asking that question, you're on the right path for this cycle.

Anonymous Sun 16 Nov 2025 20:43:58 No.41502320 Report

>>41486412

Yes, but the world's biggest governments have collectively decided to keep us in the dark, as the existence of aliens would either A. weaponize a whole religion against an alien race for being made 'outside of god's creation', or disprove their respective religion entirely. Aliens are, without a doubt, REAL, but any concrete evidence being shown to the public would literally start the apocalypse.

Anonymous Sun 16 Nov 2025 21:12:44 No.41502456 Report

>>41500315

THIS, UNIRONICALLY.

Anonymous Sun 16 Nov 2025 22:26:22 No.41502956 Report

Quoted By: >>41504784

>>41486441

Have they visited us? Anon, we're in the midst of a soft invasion. Wake up.

Anonymous Mon 17 Nov 2025 05:16:29 No.41504680 Report

They are both real and fakes. There are a lot of different manifestations, accounts and events lumped into the "alien" label- some of them are real high strangeness, some is simple government shit, some is organized by psyopping cabals, some is religious, some is scientific. Open your mind, the "alien" label was created to close it.

Anonymous Mon 17 Nov 2025 05:40:43 No.41504784 Report

>>41502956

Explain. Elaborate please.

Anonymous Mon 17 Nov 2025 05:43:01 No.41504793 Report

>>41486412

Yes but they're millions of light years away so it doesn't matter

Anonymous Mon 17 Nov 2025 11:39:44 No.41506560 Report

>>41486451

It's so sad how all Stoya's scenes are shit. Not one good fuck.

But yes OP, ayys are real.

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace cef42f8f-46c1-41f2-95af-4f6e75bc (...).png, 496KiB, 354x743

The image is a stylized illustration of a robot with a greenish-gray body and a metallic appearance. The robot has two large, round, orange eyes and a pair of goggles on its head. It has a circular, metallic emblem on its chest and a circular, metallic arm with a circular, metallic hand. The robot's legs are also metallic, and it has a small, round, metallic head with a circular, metallic visor. The

background is a gradient of yellow and red, with a striped pattern that creates a blurred effect. The image has a cartoonish style, with exaggerated features and a playful aesthetic. There are no texts present in the image.

Anonymous Mon 17 Nov 2025 12:10:54 No.41506724 Report

>>41486412

OH FUCK

YES!

Anonymous Mon 17 Nov 2025 15:41:14 No.41507938 Report

WE ARE ALL ALIENS IN MARS

Anonymous Mon 17 Nov 2025 15:43:47 No.41507955 Report

Quoted By: >>41510601

>>41486412

>ARE ALIENS REAL

>YES OR NO

YES

THEY ARE DEMONS, THO

Anonymous Mon 17 Nov 2025 15:49:09 No.41507986 Report

Yes but they have yet to find us

Proof: we are still alive

Anonymous Mon 17 Nov 2025 16:08:15 No.41508124 Report

I wanna eat mofongo with my ayy homies and watch DBZ after.

Anonymous Mon 17 Nov 2025 22:40:02 No.41510573 Report

I'd schizopost in response to that, but then I'd be worried about what I was doing

to reality. Jesus help me.

Anonymous Mon 17 Nov 2025 22:45:40 No.41510601 Report

>>41507955

a third of them are demons. not by race.

Anonymous Mon 17 Nov 2025 22:46:59 No.41510609 Report

>>41486412

Yes

Anonymous Mon 17 Nov 2025 22:47:02 No.41510611 Report

>>41486412

The bible said there are spirits from

Arcturus, Pleiades, and Orion.

I'm pretty sure anyway.

You won't find it on the internet

But find multiple KJV Bibles physical Bibles

and read through the same chapter in each

They add or omit wild details

FoolFuuka Imageboard 2.2.0 - Asagi FetcherChange Theme Transparency - FAQ -
Credits & Links - 4plebs on X - LegalArchives: [[adv](#) / [f](#) / [hr](#) / [o](#) / [pol](#) / [s4s](#) / [sp](#) / [tg](#) / [trv](#)
/ [tv](#) / [x](#)]

[/x/](#) - Paranormal

[4chan](#)

[Index](#)

[Gallery](#)

Random

Stats

Search or insert post number

[42 / 8]

446KiB, 1200x1677, Samson.jpg

View Same OCR Google iqdb SauceNAO Trace

Super Powers Anonymous Sun 16 Nov 2025 20:12:42 No.41502137

ViewReplyOriginalReport

Quoted By: >>41502298 >>41502315 >>41502583 >>41503016 >>41503449
>>41503454 >>41509647 >>41509941

Spirits can give humans super powers. But super powers go out to the Germanics(Holy Israelites) and Jews(Satanists) first and foremost. If you are not part of one of those groups but you want super powers you will have to serve one of those two. Either the good(Germanics) or evil(Jews/Edomites) This is the will of the Gods.

Samson was given super strength. God can give other powers too.

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=R4vjJrGeh1c&list=RDR4vjJrGeh1c&start_radio=1

Anonymous Sun 16 Nov 2025 20:39:05 No.41502298 Report

>>41502137

their called siddhis

Anonymous Sun 16 Nov 2025 20:39:09 No.41502300 Report

This is true. The Goddess Athena gave me extra-sensory powers. I can tell truth from false, even regarding events centuries in the past.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace
faf92db977dc3db1aed8650b105ea3df.jpg, 379KiB, 1008x1536

The image is a digital artwork featuring a character with long black hair and cat ears. The character is wearing a white shirt with a black collar and a black and white striped tank top underneath. The character's face is partially obscured by their hand, and they have a neutral expression with their eyes closed. They are wearing a choker around their neck and a bracelet on their wrist. The character's legs are crossed at the ankles, and their feet are bare. The background is a dimly lit room with a bed and a headboard. There are no visible texts or discernible brands in the image. The style of the artwork is reminiscent of anime or manga, with a focus on character design and expression.

Christcucked beyond belief Sun 16 Nov 2025 20:43:04 No.41502315 Report

Quoted By: >>41502353

>>41502137

>Germanics(Holy Israelites)

>(Jews/Edomites)

you mean to tell us that white people are of the same race as the jews?

>Genesis 25:26

>Afterward his brother came out, and his hand took hold of Esau's heel; so his name was called Jacob. Isaac was sixty years old when she bore them.

if that is the case, then i dont see an issue with white replacement, i'd say to let the jews to fight it out and destroy each other, then us the goyim will get rid of the remnants

Anonymous Sun 16 Nov 2025 20:49:30 No.41502353 Report

Quoted By: >>41502393

>>41502315

>you mean to tell us that white people are of the same race as the jews?

No. White people are the real Israelites. Modern Jews are Edomite frauds.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace
1392f3b785539fd57ffe01b44c513759.jpg, 180KiB, 704x1252

The image is a digital artwork featuring a character with long, wavy hair and a pinkish-purple complexion. The character is wearing a black bodysuit with intricate patterns and a high collar, and the outfit is adorned with a large, ornate cross on the chest. The character's eyes are a striking shade of purple, and they have a neutral expression. The character's hair is styled in a way that it cascades down their back.

The background of the image is dark and moody, with a dark, spooky atmosphere. There are multiple skulls scattered throughout the background, some of which are illuminated with a purple glow. The character is seated on what appears to be a dark, ornate platform or structure, and the overall style of the image is reminiscent of a gothic or horror-themed artwork.

There is a watermark on the image that reads "@Torch_Huntress2", which suggests that the artist or creator of the image is Torch Huntress. The watermark is placed at the bottom right corner of the image.

Christcucked beyond belief Sun 16 Nov 2025 20:56:37 No.41502393 Report

Quoted By: >>41502399 >>41502527

>>41502353

im gonna assume that you are biblically illiterate so i will go slow for you.

i posted Genesis 25:26 for a reason

verse 26 describes the birth of Esau and Jacob.

Through Esau, the nation of Edom was created

Through Jacob, the nation of israel was created

the Edomites and the israelites are brother nations, the bible also documents them of fighting together side by side in an offensive war against Moabite pagans

>2 Kings 3:9-10

>So the king of Israel went with the king of Judah and nthe king of Edom. And when they had made a circuitous march of seven days, there was no water for the army or for the animals that followed them. Then the king of Israel said, “Alas! oThe Lord has called these three kings to give them into the hand of Moab.

>2 Kings 3:21

>When all the Moabites heard that the kings had come up to fight against them, all who were able to put on armor, from the youngest to the oldest, were called out and were drawn up at the border.

Anonymous Sun 16 Nov 2025 20:58:06 No.41502399 Report

Quoted By: >>41502407

>>41502393

Esau was a race mixer who married two Canaanite mongrel women. They were the serpent seedline descending from Cain the first demon hybrid and son of Satan. Cain, the forefather of the Kenites.

Christcucked beyond belief Sun 16 Nov 2025 20:59:40 No.41502407 Report

Quoted By: >>41502423

>>41502399

>serpent seedline descending from Cain

book, chapter and verse? you coping wannabe jew

Anonymous Sun 16 Nov 2025 21:03:40 No.41502423 Report

Quoted By: >>41502439 >>41502527

>>41502407

Genesis 3:15.

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 4350a598c2cd98838f421bc64b46d6bd.jpg, 136KiB, 736x1472

The image is a digital illustration featuring a character with striking features. The character has long, dark hair that cascades down her back, and her eyes are a striking shade of blue. She has a slender, elongated face with pointed ears, and her skin is a pale, translucent color. The character is wearing a black dress that contrasts with her skin tone.

The character's hands are adorned with red gloves, and she holds a large, white snake with its head held high. The snake's body is coiled around her, and its head is positioned above her head, as if she is holding it. The snake's eyes are visible, and it has a serpentine body.

The background of the image is a gradient of blue, transitioning from a darker shade at the top to a lighter one at the bottom. There are white snowflakes scattered throughout the image, adding a wintry atmosphere. The overall style of the image is reminiscent of anime or manga, with its vibrant colors and dynamic composition.

Christcucked beyond belief Sun 16 Nov 2025 21:08:58 No.41502439 Report

Quoted By: >>41502484 >>41502527

>>41502423

Genesis 3:15

>And I will put enmity Between you and the woman, And between your seed and her Seed; He shall bruise your head, And you shall bruise His heel.”

if make a comparison to Genesis 25:26

> his brother came out, and his hand took hold of Esau's heel

it is actually jacob who bruised Esau's heel

i suppose the israelites are serpentine Satanic seed of Satan.

many such cases!

jokes aside, the verses you posted dont prove a thing, since the whole of creation was genocided during the flood. All except Noah's family, neither of which were part of Serpent's seed, for the serpent's seed is spiritual in nature and it corrupts one's soul

Anonymous Sun 16 Nov 2025 21:17:21 No.41502484 Report

Quoted By: >>41502527 >>41503444

>>41502439

You are a retard. Cain's descendants and some giants obviously survived the Great Flood.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace
a2a8559c42decd93687315f001bfeddc.jpg, 301KiB, 1199x1752

The image is a digital illustration featuring a character with a striking appearance. The character has long, dark hair that cascades down her back, and her eyes are a striking red color. She is wearing a black t-shirt with a graphic design on the front, which includes a skull and the word "ULTRA" in a stylized font. The character also has a pair of red sunglasses with a black frame, and her tongue is sticking out, adding to her unique and edgy look. She is wearing a choker around her neck and has a necklace with a pendant. The background is a solid red color, which contrasts with the character's dark hair and clothing. The overall style of the image is reminiscent of anime or manga, with its exaggerated features and vibrant colors.

Christcucked beyond belief Sun 16 Nov 2025 21:23:18 No.41502527 Report

Quoted By: >>41503444 >>41510440

>>41502439

>>41502423

>enmity Between you and the woman, And between your seed and her Seed
such an enmity that they will go and genocide pagan nations together, hand in
hand? >>41502393

>>41502484

>survived the Great Flood.

so the whole bible is false and it is lying to you

>Genesis 7:21

>And all flesh died that moved on the earth: birds and cattle and beasts and every
creeping thing that creeps on the earth, and every man.

why should i take your little jewish larp seriously, if you contradict your own
scriptures?

weak arguments so far

Anonymous Sun 16 Nov 2025 21:33:10 No.41502583 Report

Quoted By: >>41502861

>>41502137

We all are born with the spark of the holy spirit within everyone a different gift
developed it as a force for good or be corrupted and ultimately destroyed

Anonymous Sun 16 Nov 2025 22:13:02 No.41502861 Report

>>41502583

You must serve. Or perish.

Isaiah 60:12

Anonymous Sun 16 Nov 2025 22:15:15 No.41502880 Report

Quoted By: >>41502959

Based British Israelism knower.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace Christian Identity ADL website.jpg, 188KiB, 1197x904

Anonymous Sun 16 Nov 2025 22:26:29 No.41502959 Report

Quoted By: >>41503922

>>41502880

Dual Seedline Christian Identity actually. British Israelism is outdated.

Anonymous Sun 16 Nov 2025 22:33:30 No.41503016 Report

Quoted By: >>41503330

>>41502137

call me an israelite one more time, christcuck swine

Anonymous Sun 16 Nov 2025 23:26:43 No.41503330 Report

>>41503016

How about I call you an Edomite instead, kike.

Anonymous Sun 16 Nov 2025 23:55:16 No.41503444 Report

>>41502484

>>41502527

i think the idea of a "second incursion" (nephilim/fallen angel bloodlines after the flood) is a bit up for debate in christian circles, i've seen people argue both ways

Anonymous Sun 16 Nov 2025 23:57:57 No.41503449 Report

>>41502137

Gaining powers from spirits enslaves you to that spirit and quickens your death unless you provide them fuel. Don't do this.

Anonymous Sun 16 Nov 2025 23:59:32 No.41503454 Report

>>41502137

Anyone who works for them can get them. Indians have the most complete and readily available system ever created to do just that (Kriya Yoga). Probably given to them by the Aryans anyway, but plenty of gurus in the Himalayas flying around and shit apparently.

>Germans = Israelites

How can you have pride as an Aryan and still relate everything about your race to a Jewish invention. You do realize that Christianity and the Old Testament is a massive lie by the Jews right? You're better off studying the runes and reading Ostara instead of making up headcanon that Aryans are the "chosen race" of the demiurge.

Anonymous Mon 17 Nov 2025 02:15:13 No.41503922 Report

>>41502959

Yeah, I'm down with the evolving developments. If Jews continue to call themselves gods chosen or if they insist on maintaining an ethnostate, we will too. There's no bargaining here. If it's good for any, it's good for all. And the more vexing the theory of British Israelism is to them, the harder we should press it.

Anonymous Mon 17 Nov 2025 15:09:58 No.41507700 Report

Quoted By: >>41509825

I would grab the Germanics and the other group, put them in a shuttle and just send them out to space back to Venus where they belong. It seems like they will never fucking behave.

Not talking about ordinary run of the mill warring and conquest. Just all the bullshit about the subversion. English was quite a mistake.

Anonymous Mon 17 Nov 2025 20:26:58 No.41509647 Report

>>41502137

Yes it is called vodka and it makes people extremely confident and better in the bedroom

Anonymous Mon 17 Nov 2025 20:39:19 No.41509712 Report

Quoted By: >>41509790

This is the kind of retarded shit your retard brain comes up with when you've been watching too many Marvel movies

Anonymous Mon 17 Nov 2025 20:49:27 No.41509790 Report

>>41509712

There have been men that were given gifts by the Gods throughout history. In fact, we may be on a particular upswing, historically speaking. Maybe they start downloading mods. Maybe that's what AI is. Who knows, but Zeus?

Anonymous Mon 17 Nov 2025 20:53:12 No.41509825 Report

>>41507700

This.

Germanics are fuckin retards like the Ashkenazics. Both have hive mind tendency. The former ruined Europa, Saxons aka the og cousin fuckers ruined Britannia and the Celts culture, etc.

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1000011806.jpg, 118KiB, 1440x1788

The image is a close-up photograph of a cat's face. The cat has a light brown coat with a mix of white and black markings. Its eyes are a striking blue, and the fur around the eyes and around the mouth is wet, suggesting that the cat has been recently wet or is in the process of being wet. The whiskers are white and appear to be slightly curled. The background is out of focus, with a dark color that contrasts with the cat's lighter fur. There are no discernible texts or logos in the image. The style of the image is candid and informal, capturing a moment in the life of the cat.

Anonymous Mon 17 Nov 2025 21:02:51 No.41509882 Report

I'm looking for help activating my powers and such before Jesus comes to pick me up

Anonymous Mon 17 Nov 2025 21:05:10 No.41509891 Report

I have known Germans, and even worked for them: the lowest conceivable level of humanity. A German produces on average twice the feces of a Frenchman. Hyperactivity of the bowel at the expense of the brain, which demonstrates their physiological inferiority. During times of barbarian invasion, the Germanic hordes strewed their route with great masses of fecal material. In recent centuries, French travelers knew immediately when they had crossed the Alsace frontier by the abnormal size of the turds left lying along the roads. As if that were not enough, the typical German suffers from bromhidrosis—foul-smelling sweat—and it's been shown that the urine of a German contains twenty percent nitrogen, while that of other races has only fifteen.

Anonymous Mon 17 Nov 2025 21:09:41 No.41509916 Report

The German lives in a state of perpetual intestinal embarrassment due to an excess of beer and the pork sausages on which he gorges himself. I saw them one evening, during my only visit to Munich, in those species of deconsecrated cathedrals, as smoky as an English port, stinking of suet and lard, sitting in couples, him and her, hands clasped around those tankards of beer which would alone be enough to quench the thirst of a herd of pachyderms, nose to nose in bestial love talk, like two dogs nuzzling each other, with their loud ungainly laughter, their murky guttural hilarity, translucent with a perpetual layer of grease smeared over their faces and limbs, like oil over the skin of athletes from an ancient arena.

Anonymous Mon 17 Nov 2025 21:13:45 No.41509941 Report

>>41502137

>Either the good(Germanics) or evil(Jews/Edomites) This is the will of the Gods.

Imao helluva head canon fanfic

Anonymous Mon 17 Nov 2025 21:14:42 No.41509949 Report

Quoted By: >>41509970

Germans fill their mouths with their Geist, which means spirit, but it's the spirit of the ale, which stultifies them from their youth and explains why, beyond the Rhine, nothing interesting has ever been produced in art, except for a few paintings of repugnant faces and poems of deadly tedium. Not to mention their music: I'm not talking about that funereal noise-monger Wagner, who now drives even the French half crazy, but from the little I have heard of them, the compositions of their Bach too are totally lacking in musicality, cold as a winter's night, and the symphonies of that man Beethoven are an orgy of boorishness.

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace light-yagami-writing-death-note- (...).jpg, 70KiB, 849x907

The image is a digital illustration featuring a character with a serious expression, who appears to be a young male with short, straight hair and a light complexion. He has a serious expression on his face and is wearing a dark suit with a tie. His hands are positioned on the pages of an open book, with one hand on the left page and the other on the right page. The character is looking down at the book, and there is a small red stain on the left page, suggesting that he has been writing or drawing. The background is dark, which contrasts with the character and the book, making the character the focal point of the image. There are no visible texts or additional elements in the image. The style of the image is reminiscent of manga or anime, characterized by its clean lines, simple colors, and a focus on character expression.

Anonymous Mon 17 Nov 2025 21:14:44 No.41509951 Report

Quoted By: >>41510025

>kill all jewrmans

>kill all jews

>kill all indians

>kill all africans

The world would be a paradise.

Anonymous Mon 17 Nov 2025 21:17:43 No.41509970 Report

Quoted By: >>41509984

>>41509949

Their abuse of beer makes them incapable of having the slightest notion of their vulgarity, and the height of this vulgarity is that they feel no shame at being German. They took a gluttonous and lecherous monk like Luther seriously (can you really marry a nun?) only because he ruined the Bible by translating it into their own language. Who was it said that they've abused Europe's two great drugs, alcohol and Christianity?

Anonymous Mon 17 Nov 2025 21:19:21 No.41509984 Report

Quoted By: >>41510031

>>41509970

They think themselves profound because their language is vague—it does not have the clarity of French, and never says exactly what it should, so no German ever knows what he meant to say, and mistakes this uncertainty for depth. With Germans, as with women, you never get to the point. Unfortunately, when I was a child, my grandfather (not surprisingly, with his Austrian sympathies) made me learn this inexpressive language, with verbs you have to search out carefully as you read, since they are never where they ought to be. And so I hated this language, as much as I hated the Jesuit who came to teach it to me, caning my knuckles as he did so.

Anonymous Mon 17 Nov 2025 21:24:27 No.41510025 Report

>>41509951

Fuck, I forgot arabs, turkoids and native americans.

Anonymous Mon 17 Nov 2025 21:25:21 No.41510031 Report

Quoted By: >>41510068

>>41509984

I feel a certain embarrassment as I settle down here to write, as if I were baring my soul, at the command of—no, by God, let us say on the advice of—a German Jew (or Austrian, though it's all the same). Who am I? Perhaps it is better to ask me about my passions, rather than what I've done in my life. Whom do I love? No one comes to mind. I know I love good food: just the name Tour d'Argent makes

me quiver all over. Is that love? Whom do I hate? I could say the Jews, but the fact that I am yielding so compliantly to the suggestions of that Austrian (or German) doctor suggests I have nothing against the damned Jews. All I know about the Jews is what my grandfather taught me. "They are the most godless people," he used to say. "They start off from the idea that good must happen here, not beyond the grave. Therefore they work only for the conquest of this world."

My childhood years were soured by their specter. My grandfather described those eyes that spy on you, so false as to turn you pale, those unctuous smiles, those hyena lips over bared teeth, those heavy, polluted, brutish looks, those restless creases between nose and lips, wrinkled by hatred, that nose of theirs like the beak of a southern bird...And those eyes, oh those eyes...They roll feverishly, their pupils the color of toasted bread, indicating a diseased liver, corrupted by the secretions produced by eighteen centuries of hatred, framed by a thousand tiny wrinkles that deepen with age, and already at twenty the Jew seems shriveled like an old man. he smiles, my grandfather explained, his swollen eyelids half close to the point of leaving no more than an imperceptible line, a sign of cunning, some say of lechery...

Anonymous Mon 17 Nov 2025 21:26:20 No.41510035 Report

Retard thread

Anonymous Mon 17 Nov 2025 21:29:48 No.41510068 Report

>>41510031

And when I was old enough to understand, he reminded me that the Jew, as well as being as vain as a Spaniard, ignorant as a Croat, greedy as a Levantine, ungrateful as a Maltese, insolent as a Gypsy, dirty as an Englishman, unctuous as a Kalmyk, imperious as a Prussian and as slanderous as anyone from Asti, is adulterous through uncontrollable lust—the result of circumcision, which makes them more erectile, with a monstrous disproportion between their dwarfish build and the thickness of their semi-mutilated protuberance. I dreamt about Jews every night for years and years. Fortunately I have never met one, except for the whore from the Turin ghetto when I was a boy (though we exchanged only a few words) and the Austrian doctor (or German, though it's all the same).

Anonymous Mon 17 Nov 2025 22:20:30 No.41510440 Report

Quoted By: >>41510487

>>41502527

>Genesis 3:15

I don't consider the Bible to be credible in any regard, since Jewish scholars literally wrote every word of it. But genetic evidence is pretty clear, Jews are a combination of Mesopotamian-era Aryans and a tribe that originated in sub-Saharan east Africa. They are miscegenated Whites from eons ago, which is obvious from their phenotypes. The "core" that sets them apart is this sub-Saharan African lineage.

That's more or less what modern Arabs are - a bland mixture of sub-Saharans, Aryans, and Orientals to varying degrees depending on region.

It's also a fact that almost everything about modern Judaism is stolen from older Aryan traditions or just totally inverted lies. Hebrew is bastardized Sanskrit. Kabbalah is Indo-European. The "star of David" is indo-European. Much of their priest structure and etymology is taken directly from Druids. They were never slaves in Egypt, but rather invaders a la the Hyksos.

And they seem to have been obsessed with retroactively inserting themselves into these ancient Aryan chronicles. So maybe those old stories of Adam and Eve and Abraham and so on have some kernel of truth, but since your only versions are curated by Jewish scholars, you probably won't find the real story there. But since we know the story of Noah is a rewriting of older Mesopotamian stories dating back at least 6000 years, it's likely we can find the "original" (at least a far older and more accurate) version in cuneiform tablets. Maybe we already have, I should look into that.

Anonymous Mon 17 Nov 2025 22:26:29 No.41510487 Report

Quoted By: >>41510492

>>41510440

Here's some preliminary data on the Adam and Eve story but from far older sources:

1. Adapa Myth (Old Babylonian and Assyrian versions, ~1800–700 BCE)

A wise primal man named Adapa (sometimes called “son of Ea”) is created by the god Ea/Enki as the first of the apkallu (sages).

He is granted enormous wisdom but not immortality.

Adapa is summoned to heaven before Anu because he broke the wings of the South Wind.

Anu offers him the food and water of life (which would grant eternal life), but Ea tricks him into refusing it, so Adapa remains mortal and returns to earth.

Result: humanity loses the chance at immortality.

This strongly parallels Adam’s creation with great wisdom, the divine test, the deception/trick, and the loss of immortality.

2. The Sumerian “Paradise Myth” / Enki and Ninhursag in Dilmun (Old Babylonian copies of a much older Sumerian poem, ~1800 BCE)

Dilmun is a pure, pristine land with no sickness or death (a paradise).

The mother-goddess Ninhursag (or Ninti) is created by Enki watering the dry land.

Enki and Ninhursag engage in sexual unions that produce plants and deities.

Ninhursag eventually curses Enki; he falls ill in eight body parts.

Eight healing goddesses are born to cure him, including Ninti (“Lady of the Rib” or “Lady of Life”).

One episode involves a plant that Enki eats, leading to a curse or punishment.

(contd)

Anonymous Mon 17 Nov 2025 22:27:30 No.41510492 Report

>>41510487

Key motifs: pristine paradise, creation of the first woman from a rib-like context (Ninti = “rib” in Sumerian, and Hebrew ḥawwâ “Eve” puns on “life”), forbidden or fateful eating of a plant, loss of paradise-like conditions.

3. Gilgamesh, Enkidu, and the “Snake that Steals Immortality” (Standard Babylonian Epic of Gilgamesh, Tablet XI and earlier versions)

Enkidu is created from clay by the gods as a primal, naked wild man living in harmony with animals in the steppe (very Eden-like).

A woman (the harlot Shamhat) seduces/civilizes him; afterward he can no longer run with the animals loss of original innocent state.

Later, Gilgamesh obtains a plant of rejuvenation/immortality from the bottom of the sea, but a serpent steals it while he sleeps, and the snake sheds its skin (symbol of renewed life).

This gives the motif of the serpent that robs humanity of immortality, exactly reversed from Genesis (in Genesis the serpent tempts to gain knowledge/immortality; in Gilgamesh the serpent takes immortality away).

4. Atrahasis Epic (Old Babylonian, ~1800 BCE) – the broader creation context

Humans are created from clay mixed with the blood/flesh of a slain god to relieve the lesser gods of labor.

The first humans are explicitly given wisdom/understanding but deliberately denied eternal life so they will not rival the gods.

FoolFuuka Imageboard 2.2.0 - Asagi FetcherChange Theme Transparency - FAQ - Credits & Links - 4plebs on X - LegalArchives: [[adv](#) / [f](#) / [hr](#) / [o](#) / [pol](#) / [s4s](#) / [sp](#) / [tg](#) / [trv](#) / [tv](#) / [x](#)]

[/x/](#) - Paranormal

[4chan](#)

[Index](#)

[Gallery](#)

[Random](#)

[Stats](#)

[Search or insert post number](#)

[26 / 6]

4MiB, 1580x2238, IMG_0511.png

[View Same OCR Google iqdb SauceNAO Trace](#)

Anonymous Sun 16 Nov 2025 12:43:21 No.41499779 [ViewReplyOriginalReport](#)

Quoted By: >>41499842 >>41501083 >>41501144 >>41501188 >>41501480
>>41501538 >>41504726 >>41504869 >>41504899 >>41505561

What are some games that give off a sort of unintentionally sinister vibe?

By this I mean games that have something deeper which you subliminally 'feel'.

Some I can personally think of

>GTA 3 and San Andreas

>Fallout 3 - masonic symbolism

>Mother/earthbound - communist pro-nuke themes

>The Sims 1 & 2

>Runescape from 2006 to early 200

Anonymous Sun 16 Nov 2025 12:56:06 No.41499842 Report

Quoted By: >>41499857

>>41499779

Little Big Planet

Anonymous Sun 16 Nov 2025 12:59:55 No.41499857 Report

Quoted By: >>41499871 >>41500160 >>41507618

>>41499842

I'd also add any game where you are killing humans. It just rubs me wrong these days. They are making these super realistic people and having you shoot them in the face sometimes with their heads completely exploding. Dismembering people.

Anonymous Sun 16 Nov 2025 13:04:29 No.41499871 Report

>>41499857

Postal 2

Anonymous Sun 16 Nov 2025 14:20:11 No.41500160 Report

>>41499857

hey dude

dudes i know from people that keemstar had played gta san andreas multiplayer mod with secret gamers who are behind gta san andreas loquendo videos. keemstar was playing gta sa then he met them then he communicated them for the first time then he joined a gta sa mod server with them then he goes. i dont know if this is real or fake. dudes please talk to me about this.

Anonymous Sun 16 Nov 2025 17:07:33 No.41501069 Report

The Coin Game

It's just a sandbox/simulation game where you play different arcade games and such on an island. People claim there's something wrong with it, but there haven't been any actual sightings of anything as far as I know. It just gives some really unnerving vibes.

Anonymous Sun 16 Nov 2025 17:09:11 No.41501083 Report

>>41499779

Hitman contracts and maybe even blood money

Anonymous Sun 16 Nov 2025 17:15:39 No.41501144 Report

>>41499779

Scorn.

Anonymous Sun 16 Nov 2025 17:21:11 No.41501188 Report

>>41499779

cave story

OP Sun 16 Nov 2025 17:56:20 No.41501412 Report

come across gta sa deleted media that is so scary

Anonymous Sun 16 Nov 2025 18:07:33 No.41501480 Report

Quoted By: >>41501720

>>41499779

C&C Tiberian Sun. A world turned into dead, uninhabitable desert by deadly alien plant- minerals, humanity close to extinction, two political factions causally slaughtering each other. While not exactly sinister, it was eerie. No satisfaction but "why the fuck am I doing this".

Anonymous Sun 16 Nov 2025 18:18:48 No.41501538 Report

>>41499779

hollow knight: silksong, it's more explicit than subliminal but still interested to look at the symbols and themes

Anonymous Sun 16 Nov 2025 18:23:04 No.41501564 Report

Timesplitters 2

OP Sun 16 Nov 2025 18:48:55 No.41501699 Report

gta sa always fucking weird

Anonymous Sun 16 Nov 2025 18:52:28 No.41501720 Report

>>41501480

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=34UMDYaRUa8>

tiberian dawn intro is top tier kino

OP Sun 16 Nov 2025 18:55:14 No.41501731 Report

Quoted By: >>41505167 >>41505550

no interesting discussions fuck bruh niggers

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1747182818607202m.jpg, 133KiB, 819x1024

The image is a vibrant and colorful illustration featuring a whimsical and fantastical scene. At the center, there is a large, anthropomorphic bird-like figure with a red cap and a large, expressive eye. This figure is surrounded by a variety of characters, including Mario, Luigi, and other familiar characters from the Mario franchise. The characters are depicted in a variety of poses and actions, suggesting movement and interaction.

The setting is a large, open space that resembles a city or town, with buildings of different architectural styles and colors. The ground is covered with a checkerboard pattern, and there are various objects scattered throughout the scene, including a large, colorful fish, a large, red and yellow mushroom, and a

large, blue and yellow fish.

The sky is a light blue color, and the overall atmosphere of the image is lively and playful, with a sense of adventure and fun. The style of the image is reminiscent of the artwork from the Mario franchise, with its bright colors and dynamic characters.

Anonymous Mon 17 Nov 2025 05:30:54 No.41504726 Report

>>41499779

Mario 64 is ominous, even ignoring the Masonic stuff. Certain areas just feel empty and dead. Even for an N64 game which are usually empty-ish a lot of the time, it's still profoundly creepy. The mansion level was unintentionally spookier than any Luigi's mansion game lol

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace images.jpg, 4KiB, 200x149

The image is a sepia-toned photograph featuring a man with a serious expression. He has short hair and is looking directly at the camera. The man's face is partially obscured by a large red flower that is positioned on the upper left side of his face. The background is indistinct and appears to be a dark, possibly rocky or stone wall. There are no discernible texts or additional objects in the image. The style of the photograph is reminiscent of vintage or classic photography, with a focus on the subject and the contrast between the man's face and the flower.

Anonymous Mon 17 Nov 2025 06:00:05 No.41504869 Report

>>41499779

any valve game i can think of. some of them folks over there know too much, and you can see that in half life.

Anonymous Mon 17 Nov 2025 06:04:22 No.41504899 Report

>>41499779

The Sims 4

One of the odd "features" was it natively supported teenagers and children getting pregnant early on, but updates disabled the feature, however some new updates have caused it to reappear

Anonymous Mon 17 Nov 2025 07:14:56 No.41505167 Report

Quoted By: >>41505554

>>41501731

What were you expecting from 2025 4chan?

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace IMG_20240808_120750_437.jpg, 113KiB, 1280x760

The image features a stylized, pixelated representation of a helmet with a golden crown and a black visor. The helmet is adorned with intricate designs and patterns, and the crown has a central, glowing light. The background is dark, with a hint of a wooden structure and a dark, textured wall. Overlaid on the image is a text in a pixelated font that reads "Don't try to understand." The style of the image is reminiscent of a digital art piece or a meme, with a focus on the helmet and the text.

Anonymous Mon 17 Nov 2025 08:37:44 No.41505550 Report

>>41501731

Maybe this thread isn't interesting? You should put more effort into it. Like, structure it better and clear up your point. You said subliminally and unintentionally creepy, but masonic symbolism requires you to consciously perceive and connect it to meaning (it's also deliberate). I think you just mean creepy non horror games. Try EYE Divine cybermancy, if not "subliminally creepy", it is definitely interesting and fun

Anonymous Mon 17 Nov 2025 08:39:04 No.41505554 Report

>>41505167

I for one would at least expect anon to know which board video games are discussed on

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace IMG_6660.jpg, 10KiB, 190x266

The image is a movie poster for the film "FEAR." The poster features a large, ominous figure with long hair and a menacing expression, standing in the center. This figure is surrounded by a group of soldiers, who appear to be in a state of distress or panic. The background is dark and smoky, with a yellow and orange

gradient that suggests a sense of danger or chaos. The title of the film, "FEAR," is prominently displayed in large, bold, white letters at the top of the poster. Below the title, in smaller white text, it reads "These soldiers are as good as gold." The overall style of the poster is dramatic and intense, with a focus on the central figure and the soldiers, conveying a sense of impending danger or conflict.

Anonymous Mon 17 Nov 2025 08:40:18 No.41505561 Report

>>41499779

Dope ass game

Anonymous Mon 17 Nov 2025 14:52:46 No.41507618 Report

>>41499857

I used to jack off to stabbing hookers in gta5 and the sounds of English soldiers being hanged in black flags.

Anonymous Mon 17 Nov 2025 21:45:34 No.41510177 Report

The original animal crossing can be a bit unsettling, being a kid and getting the ghost face for not saving made that game feel a little unsettling.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace c.jpg, 81KiB, 673x800

Anonymous Mon 17 Nov 2025 21:47:30 No.41510196 Report

bread

FoolFuuka Imageboard 2.2.0 - Asagi FetcherChange Theme Transparency - FAQ - Credits & Links - 4plebs on X - Legal

Archives: [[adv](#) / [f](#) / [hr](#) / [o](#) / [pol](#) / [s4s](#) / [sp](#) / [tg](#) / [trv](#) / [tv](#) / [x](#)]

[/x/](#) - Paranormal

[4chan](#)

[Index](#)

[Gallery](#)

Random

Stats

Search or insert post number

[16 / 5]The image is a still from a video, featuring a man with short, dark hair. He is wearing a beige jacket and a checkered shirt underneath. His expression is neutral, and he is looking off to the side with a slight smile. The background shows a rural setting with a dirt road, a building with a red roof, and some trees. There is a text overlay on the image that reads, "It's all so tiresome." The style of the image is a still from a video, with a focus on the man's expression and the surrounding environment.

461KiB, 640x640, img.png

[View Same](#) [OCR Google](#) [iqdb](#) [SauceNAO](#) [Trace](#)

Anonymous Mon 17 Nov 2025 05:38:28 No.41504768 [View](#)[Reply](#)[Original](#)[Report](#)

Quoted By: >>41504789 >>41504801 >>41507422 >>41507591

How do I become enlightened? Is it even possible? What are the steps to actually get there? Is there an accelerated path for those who have destroyed themselves internally?

Anonymous Mon 17 Nov 2025 05:41:35 No.41504789 [Report](#)

Quoted By: >>41504874 >>41507561

>>41504768

no shortcuts.

and remember: before enlightenment, chop wood and carry water.

after enlightenment, chop wood and carry water.

s Mon 17 Nov 2025 05:44:41 No.41504801 [Report](#)

Quoted By: >>41504817

>>41504768

I think there are multiple ways. The fastest way is psychologically join a union with a higher power of any kind that is immortal so that nothing happening to you personally matters so much, as the immortal will still be alive and win in the end, and you are a part of that immortal, so you live with it.

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace Ca17 064654.png, 396KiB, 892x644

The image is a close-up photograph of a person with a dramatic expression, set against a dark background. The individual appears to be wearing a costume that includes a red garment with a ruffled collar and a large, red, feathered headdress. The costume is predominantly red, and the feathers are spread out, giving the impression of a bird or a creature with wings. The person's face is partially obscured by the feathers, with only the upper part of the face visible. The eyes are wide open, and the mouth is slightly open, suggesting a state of shock or surprise. The lighting in the image is intense, with a red hue that illuminates the person's face and the feathers, creating a dramatic effect. There are no discernible texts or other objects in the image. The style of the image is reminiscent of a horror or fantasy genre, with the person's costume and the dramatic lighting contributing to a sense of the supernatural or otherworldly.

Anonymous Mon 17 Nov 2025 05:47:59 No.41504817 Report

Quoted By: >>41504826

>>41504801

>The fastest way is psychologically join a union with a higher power of any kind that is immortal so that nothing happening to you personally matters so much, as the immortal will still be alive and win in the end, and you are a part of that immortal, so you live with it.

s Mon 17 Nov 2025 05:49:12 No.41504826 Report

Quoted By: >>41504881

>>41504817

I don't recommend gods that seethe. It's bad for you to join union with them.

Anonymous Mon 17 Nov 2025 06:00:48 No.41504874 Report

Quoted By: >>41504945

>>41504789

thank you but can you explain how? is Zen Buddhism the right path for me? which school is most effective? can any of you please recommend me some books about the subject. death is intensely horrifying for me, could I use fear and horror to push me? I'm sorry for being a big fucking idiot, but I'm very lost and confused. by everything. all the time...

Anonymous Mon 17 Nov 2025 06:02:02 No.41504881 Report

>>41504826

what gods do you recommend to join into a self0effacing parasitic relationship for enlightenment?

Anonymous Mon 17 Nov 2025 06:05:53 No.41504908 Report

Quoted By: >>41504967

Also...I am on strong antidepressants. I can live without them, but I'm intensely irritable and miserable without them. Are they a hindrance?

Anonymous Mon 17 Nov 2025 06:12:21 No.41504945 Report

Quoted By: >>41505006 >>41505506

>>41504874

personally I find discussing and attempting to speed track enlightenment only leads to confusing mind games. If you absolutely must read something about Zen, I could only recommend "The Way Of Zen" by Alan Watts but it's pretty much baby's first zen book and I got over it with the years. an entertaining read, but a lot of hot air. alternately, perhaps also "the wisdom of insecurity" by the same author, might put your mind at ease regarding death, maybe. only two things that come to mind.

To me, you're like an undrafted baseball player focusing solely on hitting a grand chelem in the 9th inning of Game 7 in the world series, when you should instead focus on strength training, batting practices, practicing defense drills with your junior team, etc.

just take care of business and "enlightenment" will come in due course.

Anonymous Mon 17 Nov 2025 06:17:23 No.41504967 Report

Quoted By: >>41505006

>>41504908

I don't know, but I don't think so.

this is something you have to decide for yourself, please don't put these important personal health choices in the hands of random internet users who know nothing about you and your health situation, let alone medical or pharmaceutical protocols.

if your medication helps you, keep taking it. if it doesn't, figure out a way to ween off them safely, hopefully with some informed advice from your doctor. good luck.

Anonymous Mon 17 Nov 2025 06:28:34 No.41505006 Report

>>41504945

>>41504967

Thank you so much for your patience and kindness. I will heed all of this.

Anonymous Mon 17 Nov 2025 08:27:51 No.41505506 Report

>>41504945

For some reason I misread, and thought that you mentioned "Zen Mind, Beginner's Mind", a book I DO have right now.

What's your advice about meditative practice?

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace BookCoverSM.jpg, 300KiB, 489x642

Anonymous Mon 17 Nov 2025 14:01:34 No.41507422 Report

>>41504768

It's actually pretty easy if you meditate correctly for 2 hours a day. You get into the highest jhana you can (or just as concentrated/serene as you can if you can't access jhana) and do Mahasi Noting to break attachment to the low-level sensations that make up your experience. That will get you to stream entry. From there you can drop the noting and just observe the anicca/dukkha/anatta of all sensations while in a high concentration state to get sakadagami. From there, you will start to occasionally see the three marks of existence in daily life without trying. Make that your full time state and you'll get anagami. Root out the last vestiges of a center-point that suffering can stick too and you'll reach arahant. Pic related goes into more detail and should be a good jumping-off point for you as it's one of the only books that talks frankly about what enlightenment is and how to get it.

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1664163201070857.jpg, 104KiB, 1280x840

Anonymous Mon 17 Nov 2025 14:38:58 No.41507561 Report

>>41504789

This. People who try to fast track go insane and become sociopaths.

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1669493598889249.jpg, 48KiB, 782x682

Anonymous Mon 17 Nov 2025 14:46:58 No.41507591 Report

>>41504768

If you follow these two youtube channels with diligence you will be enlightened.

<https://www.youtube.com/@wimhof1>

<https://www.youtube.com/@SamaneriJayasara>

Anonymous Mon 17 Nov 2025 19:51:49 No.41509473 Report

It will come when your mind is ready to handle it.

Have patience with the time it takes to be ready. as with all things, the waiting too will end

FoolFuuka Imageboard 2.2.0 - Asagi FetcherChange Theme Transparency - FAQ - Credits & Links - 4plebs on X - LegalArchives: [[adv](#) / [f](#) / [hr](#) / [o](#) / [pol](#) / [s4s](#) / [sp](#) / [tg](#) / [trv](#) / [tv](#) / [x](#)]

[/x/](#) - Paranormal

[4chan](#)

[Index](#)

[Gallery](#)

[Random](#)

[Stats](#)

[Search or insert post number](#)

[57 / 7]

1MiB, 1400x1800, 1706145737711916 (9).jpg

[View Same OCR Google iqdb SauceNAO Trace](#)

[/aft/ Afterlife Fascination Thread #22 Afterlife Autist !!E3O6BIs448R Tue 19 Aug 2025 23:16:15 No.40938234 ViewReplyOriginalReport](#)

Quoted By: >>40938969 >>40939720 >>40945355 >>40947663 >>40960775

Previous: <https://archive.4plebs.org/x/thread/40891274/>

This thread is for general discussion of the afterlife, motivated by curiosity and fascination of the afterlife itself, rather than the fear of death.

Any kind of speculation is welcome. Feel free to share your own research or personal anecdotes. Questions are encouraged

Anonymous Tue 19 Aug 2025 23:20:18 No.40938246 Report

Quoted By: >>40938447

I'm pretty curious about this.

I'm convinced I achieved enlightenment earlier this year and while growth has been continual since then I'm essentially already in my afterlife as the old me is dead.

However, trip reports (NDEs) are necessary to prepare for phase two of the afterlife, the ghost bits.

Anonymous Wed 20 Aug 2025 00:45:21 No.40938447 Report

Quoted By: >>40938477

>>40938246

>Essentially already in my afterlife

Can you elaborate?

Anonymous Wed 20 Aug 2025 01:00:04 No.40938477 Report

>>40938447

Due to my religious beliefs I am no longer a human from earth, that guy died and was replaced by a new guy from heaven once I realized a few things, so the barrier between life and after life is pretty much already gone.

I'm a spirit, post death, and I live in what I consider to be heaven; as heaven is perfect, holy, and made for the "dead", which is what I consider the earth to be. The first two due to earth being made by God and the last one being due to spiritual death and rebirth.

All that aside, I haven't physically died yet and I am curious about what dreams, if any, come during the great sleep of death.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1677952504983769.jpg, 119KiB, 1031x862

The image displays a stylized, three-dimensional skull with a glossy, white surface that reflects light. The skull is positioned against a dark background, which contrasts with the skull's light color, making it the focal point of the image. The skull has a prominent, open mouth with visible teeth, and it appears to be wearing a mask-like face covering. The mask is translucent, allowing the skull's features to be visible.

At the bottom of the image, there is a text overlay in a lighter color that reads: "Never mind them people are of no value we could make more sometimes if we need." The text is in a serif font, which is commonly used for formal or academic writing. The style of the image is reminiscent of a meme or a digital art piece, with a focus on the skull and the accompanying text. The overall composition of the image suggests a commentary on the value of human life or the concept of human worth.

Anonymous Wed 20 Aug 2025 04:53:32 No.40938969 Report

Quoted By: >>40939358 >>40961544 >>40964300

>>40938234

Reincarnation and afterlives are not real. The body is a vessel for consciousness and once the body is gone so is the consciousness associated with it, FOREVER. Nobody will judge you and you aren't going anywhere after, you simply cease to exist. They can create unlimited humans on the other hand so life will never stop existing here on earth. The creation is eternal and the creator can experience himself eternally, you are not on the other hand.

Anonymous Wed 20 Aug 2025 07:38:40 No.40939358 Report

>>40938969

what lead you to believe this?

Anonymous Wed 20 Aug 2025 09:17:26 No.40939720 Report

Quoted By: >>40940153 >>40942293

>>40938234

from what i have seen hell is probably not forever. the saints - people from higher astral aka heaven are all the time coming to lower astral aka hell to help

souls trapped there ascend to higher astral. i seen video on yt about work in hospice and i seen few people in the comments talking that on the brink of death of their loved one they appeared like their younger selves. that astral projector was saying that during he was helping person from lower astral to ascend she was turning from old and diseased looking into healthy and young.

i heard that bible says that the only reason why people cant get out of hell is becouse they keep sinning there. so maybe alone they cant ascend but with the help of saint they can ascend. but it was in gloomy city realm, idk if saints can go to lake of fire realm if there is so hot it pains

Anonymous Wed 20 Aug 2025 10:51:45 No.40940153 Report

>>40939720

So Hell is what Catholics think Purgatory is?

Anonymous Wed 20 Aug 2025 13:48:05 No.40940988 Report

Bump

Anonymous Wed 20 Aug 2025 17:58:00 No.40942095 Report

Bump

Anonymous Wed 20 Aug 2025 18:37:17 No.40942293 Report

>>40939720

Swedenborgian take:

But hell is willful separation from God.

Basically you love yourself, and the selfishness that stems from self-love, so much that you cannot stand an atmosphere of mutual love that exists in heaven. Also you cannot restrain yourself from acting on your vices, so you would get kicked out even if you could withstand the vibrations of mutual love.

Feeling waves of mutual love feels awesome, so most people think they could handle it. But in reality they can't. They would revert to their crabs in a bucket (envy), pride, arrogance, cruelty, and other shitty traits that would cause them to

cast themselves out of the light and into the dark where they are comfortable. It is their own loss to enter into the shadows, but the reality is they can't handle the light until they undergo extensive purification of their personality.

Bringing a hell person into heaven is like playing a rap song in a japanese 7/11 that is used to playing classical music. It just won't vibe, and will be kicked out soon enough

Anonymous Wed 20 Aug 2025 23:05:13 No.40943492 Report

Bump

Anonymous Thu 21 Aug 2025 00:58:09 No.40943975 Report

Bump

Anonymous Thu 21 Aug 2025 08:41:49 No.40945255 Report

Quoted By: >>40945326

What if our current bodies are cages?

G.D.777 !!msh2B+B7jup Thu 21 Aug 2025 09:10:58 No.40945326 Report

Quoted By: >>40962948

>>40945255

That's what I think. Based on NDEs, the body and the brain does not create reality, but limits it like a bottleneck. That's why people in NDEs report seeing colors they have never seen before after leaving their body and going into Heaven.

Anonymous Thu 21 Aug 2025 09:21:57 No.40945355 Report

Quoted By: >>40947090

>>40938234

The more I research into this the more I hate it

Basically it all comes down to logic, reason and structure being thrown off into a

fucking trash can and a bunch of nonsensical shit happening but at the same time an strict set of rules is applied to humans, not to otherworldly beings, being that case the people who gets thrown into this life again against their will when they have an NDE, so basically I dont see the appeal of being in some stupid realm where a joker entity performs dreamy shit with no sense, the more I try to meditate on what is exactly making me mad about it is that existence in the other life doesnt seem to have any fucking sense or purpose at least from the irreligious perspective of an afterlife and when they say that everything is about some emotional reason like 'ohh its all about the heckin love' its like fuck off

Basically, it doesnt seem like any reality shattering truth is being disclosed, just a bunch of amusing shit mixed with hightened emotions

It also bothers me how many different versions of the afterlife there are, it doesnt seem to have any end or to follow a pattern that can be clearly distinguished, you only have to take a look at Earth, where theres a shit ton of religions and supernatural claims that while may have similarities it doesnt lead to a satisfying answer however with the few pieces that you can take it all turns into pointless shit that doesnt seem to take our existences as anything

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1636535391477.jpg, 89KiB, 1000x549

The image is a close-up photograph of a sculpture of a male figure. The figure has curly hair and a beard, and the hair is styled in a manner that suggests it is made of a material that has a natural, textured appearance. The sculpture is in a neutral color palette, with the figure's skin tone being a light beige or cream. The background is a solid gray color, which contrasts with the sculpture and makes it stand out. The figure's facial features are detailed, with visible wrinkles and folds, and the eyes are open and looking directly at the viewer. There are no visible texts or inscriptions on the sculpture. The style of the image is a standard, high-resolution photograph that is likely intended for educational or informational purposes, such as a museum display or an educational resource.

Anonymous Thu 21 Aug 2025 11:15:23 No.40945758 Report

Quoted By: >>40946731

When you feel really horny, like you want to look at pixel, that is when your potential for growth and power is strongest. That is the opportunity to resist

Anonymous Thu 21 Aug 2025 14:27:48 No.40946731 Report

>>40945758

But the doctor says that's bad for my balls

Anonymous Thu 21 Aug 2025 16:01:32 No.40947090 Report

Quoted By: >>40947113

>>40945355

>it also bothers me how many different versions of the afterlife there are, it doesnt seem to have any end or to follow a pattern that can be clearly distinguished

This bothers me as well. It's also not random enough and not nonsensical enough to be confidentially called a hallucination or a lie either. Fuck NDEs.

Anonymous Thu 21 Aug 2025 16:06:55 No.40947113 Report

>>40947090

confidently*

Anonymous Thu 21 Aug 2025 17:57:22 No.40947663 Report

Quoted By: >>40949927 >>40949994 >>40950671 >>40952213

>>40938234

I want to kill myself because I'm not looking forward to having to wagecuck to survive. Worked my whole life in STEM just to find no job opportunities that pay above 40k anywhere, so at the end of the day I'm still stuck in the same tax bracket that I spent my entire life trying to get out of.

I would love to know why the astralniggers find this a worthwhile life to experience.

Le little things in life are not enough to make up for a lifetime of selling my soul to big corpo. I don't have anybody I love here that I want to stay for.

To all "higher beings" or enlightened anons or NDE havers or whatever, I request of you this:

If there are any arguments to why I should not kill myself, I would like to hear them. I am not afraid of what "punishment" is on the other side or how much "people will miss you!1!1" in my life review. I am not living 50-60 more years of disappointment and

>wake up

>work

>go home

unless there's a good reason for it beyond >you just HAVE to, ok?!?!? or >muh pretty birds and butterflies.

I see no point to this drudgery.

Anonymous Fri 22 Aug 2025 01:07:54 No.40949927 Report

Quoted By: >>40951250

>>40947663

According to most people who have seen the other side, almost everyone who commits an hero regrets it. They're said to carry an immense guilt with them.

Anonymous Fri 22 Aug 2025 01:29:13 No.40949994 Report

Quoted By: >>40952139

>>40947663

believe me if I empathize but all we got gotta do is try to make it through the next 10 years which will likely be the end of the world as we know it (and thats a good thing)

Anonymous Fri 22 Aug 2025 06:10:13 No.40950671 Report

>>40947663

Every day makes me feel closer to this. I personally think that the most important thing is to realize and discover who you are.

You need to figure out what it is you want out of existence as a whole. What is it you like and what is it you want. Its not as simple as just thinking of an ideal life in this world, but like an inherent endless passion to learn, discover or enjoy something. Something that'd take you across many worlds or maybe lifetimes. A drive so strong you know you could do it forever. If you were to just reincarnate, who would you want to be? Or if you just want to wander through history as an observer, when and where would you go?

I think discovering this self is what life is for most. People with huge drives in this world I think chose to be here to do that. But if you can't think of any inherent thing you'd want in this world, even if you were to magically become a billionaire, then to me it seems this life was just of self discovery.

Its not just about desire though. Because there's a likely change there's parts about yourself you might not like or wish to change. I for one am very judgmental and am trying to fix it. You yourself need to identify if you find yourself perfect. Fixing it is a long journey sure but you at least need to realize what it is you want to change so you can use to identify what you become.

I think a great exercise i read from I Am The Word is to try and imagine a giant ladder to heaven and you are climbing it. And at the very top above the clouds there is the perfect you. In perfect shape, in perfect mental capacity. The god tier you wish you could be. As longas you can feel them and understand who that person is, then you've got the most important part of this life.

Only other part is the ability to happily part with every element of this world with no regrets no matter how "selfish" it seems. If you're some baby that goes "I can't suicide because mom will be sad" you aren't ready to kill yourself

G.D.777 !!msh2B+B7jup Fri 22 Aug 2025 07:29:34 No.40950899 Report

I had a great dream affirming that the good go to a good afterlife:

>had a horrible, horrible nightmare I don't want to get in to

>it was purely demonic, hellish, terrible

>like the clouds parting after a storm, I was given a good dream from God after this

>I became lucid in this dream and went to the porch where there was a young black woman in a military uniform and a black child as well

>I asked the child, "What happens to us when we die?"

>He pointed upwards towards the sky and said, "You go to Heaven."

Anonymous Fri 22 Aug 2025 09:43:26 No.40951250 Report

>>40949927

yup. you can't kill people. including yourself.

Anonymous Fri 22 Aug 2025 13:35:35 No.40952139 Report

>>40949994

How so? I'm intrigued.

Anonymous Fri 22 Aug 2025 13:54:40 No.40952213 Report

>>40947663

Hello anon, first let me just say this; money isn't everything and wanting to kill yourself because you don't earn enough for material wealth is a sad outlook on life.

Secondly: if you want to experience life as it's meant to be experienced, try connecting with nature and just feeling the warm august sun on your body. Have a beer, sit down by a lake while it's late with a campfire and just look at the stars, if this doesn't amaze you, do something you like. There is more to life than just waging away, and yes, you can find meaning in life if you sit down and reflect on it. It took me many years to find a purpose, and I still haven't figured it out entirely, but.. you shouldn't end your life because you don't earn enough, do you have a warm bed? Do you have food in your belly? Do you wake up in the morning not having to worry about being killed? You most likely do, so already your life is better than majority of the world, in fact, you are blessed. Cherish it anon, be grateful for life, it could have turned out way differently.

Thirdly: try finding a hobby YOU like, and then find groups for people who do the same, do the thing with them, having people around you will make life better, and you shouldn't go through life alone, it can be a cruel existence, and it's much better to go through life with someone else, bonus is they can offer a different perspective on things and you might learn something.

No matter what you do, if you kill yourself or you choose to live, I hope you'll be alright anon, and that you will be content with life either lived or lived.

Anonymous Fri 22 Aug 2025 14:01:05 No.40952238 Report

Quoted By: >>40952482

I am convinced there is an afterlife, some might shrug me off for this but I've seen the other side, both with psychedelics but also as a NDE, there is so much that prove an afterlife, and it just makes sense you know. Why would existence be nothing but pure coincidence, no, something made this dimension for us to learn how to walk, so that we can run around in an afterlife (higher dimension?)

I could go on a super long rant and tell my NDE and trips (heroic dosages) that showed me proof of an afterlife, but I don't want to ramble more than I already have.

Anonymous Fri 22 Aug 2025 14:44:52 No.40952482 Report

Quoted By: >>40955505

>>40952238

I'd like to hear about your trips but you know don't just ramble

Anonymous Fri 22 Aug 2025 20:14:07 No.40954170 Report

>some fucking streamer died after being bullied / abused for years in my country

>didn't watch any video on it but I saw some thumbnails and was tangentially aware of it

>last night, had a dream about some sort of big music store with a DJ station

>the guy was there and he removed his clothes and gave them to me so I would

wear them while DJing

>seemed like the most natural thing

>I don't DJ irl or even have any interest in it

>according to some sources dreams are supposed to allegorically mirror the activities of the soul at night

>somehow this dream seemed meaningful but I can't really interpret it

Anonymous Sat 23 Aug 2025 00:34:54 No.40955226 Report

Bump

Anonymous Sat 23 Aug 2025 02:22:43 No.40955505 Report

>>40952482

Okay, I will post later when I'm at PC because phone posting so many and so long posts is tedious on phone. And I will try to not ramble.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace Screenshot_20250721-002459_Chrome.jpg, 657KiB, 1080x1510

The image is a screenshot of a text message conversation, specifically a part of a text message exchange between two individuals. The text is in a language that appears to be English, and it is written in a casual, conversational style. The conversation is about the concept of karma, which is a philosophical and religious idea that deals with the consequences of one's actions and the nature of the universe.

The conversation is about the fundamental misunderstanding of karma, which is a central concept in the Hindu and Buddhist traditions. The text discusses the concept of karma as a moral principle, stating that it is not a moral principle but rather a way of understanding the world. It also mentions the concept of karma as a moral sense, which is based on intention and action, and not on whether an action is labeled "nice" or "bad." The text also discusses the concept of karma as a moral sense, which is based on intention and action, and not on whether an action is labeled "nice" or "bad."

The conversation also touches on the concept of karma as a moral sense, which is based on intention and action, and not on whether an action is labeled "nice" or

and not on whether an action is labeled "nice" or "bad." The conversation also touches on the concept of karma as a moral sense, which is based on intention and action, and not on whether an action is labeled "nice" or "bad." The conversation also touches on the concept of karma as a moral sense, which is based on intention and action, and not on whether an action is labeled "nice" or "bad." The conversation also touches on the concept of karma as a moral sense, which is based on intention and action, and not on whether an action is labeled "nice" or "bad." The conversation also touches on

Anonymous Sat 23 Aug 2025 06:30:09 No.40956163 Report

Quoted By: >>40956211 >>40957391 >>40957959

What do you guys think about pic related?Agree?

Anonymous Sat 23 Aug 2025 06:55:32 No.40956211 Report

>>40956163

I somewhat agree. But I think its less of a cosmic energy and more of mental/spiritual element that's part of our construction. Specifically its something IN us all, not apart of the external universe/reality. Like the tl dr says its almost like an algorithm deep within our essence/selves that we follow even if we aren't aware of it. Some stuff like Plato's Meno tries to imply that its something deep within us, we aren't really taught morals. We just deep down intuitively have this framework of good things and bad things from the start. We just know good things are good, because our minds are rigged to look at them that way. "Acting from craving, fear or illusion" is a bit vague though because their can be times where those things truly are out of our control and the desire for better is just a genuinely good one.

I think its a matter of intention and identification that looks as though its self punishment, but almost a kind of subconscious law of assumption. We see good and bad as self replicating things, more good makes more good and vice versa. So when we intend to do something, something we know deep down is bad, we almost imprint ourself with the expectation that it can and will lead to bad things. But as these intentions are from are entire being, not just our surface level thoughts, that's why people can act in ways they think are good but actually aren't.

Some text argue that this deep innate goodness is our connection to our greater selves or even god. No matter who we are, there's a deep down intrinsic property of all of us that is able to always recognize what is good and what is bad, even if we can't quite put it into exact words. I think this could also be the very thing, or at least a part of, the idea of a "Great Love" that people say they have felt in NDEs or spiritual awakenings. There just seems to be this flawless goodness that we as beings are from the start programmed to find and construct in everything we do

Anonymous Sat 23 Aug 2025 12:27:16 No.40957391 Report

>>40956163

Makes some sense I suppose

Anonymous Sat 23 Aug 2025 14:39:49 No.40957959 Report

Quoted By: >>40959021

>>40956163

About that.

According to my UPG, we're here because there's no better place to work on our psyche. This is a hub level.

If you want a good afterlife, you know what to do.

Anonymous Sat 23 Aug 2025 18:22:40 No.40959021 Report

Quoted By: >>40961062

>>40957959

I wish I could kill my soul or do something that would make it miserable. Piece of shit just sits back in the 4d with astral martinis while I'm in the trenches.

Captcha: DRAT2

Anonymous Sun 24 Aug 2025 01:28:12 No.40960741 Report

I've been thinking about the movie Corpse Bride lately. In that movie, the living world is dull and gray while the afterlife is lively and colorful. Every living character is dead inside, and every dead character is a ton of fun.

I wonder if the real afterlife is like that in comparison to our world.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1754798686757351.png, 281KiB, 2694x1202

The image is a screenshot of a text document with a green background and white text. The text is divided into two columns, with the left column containing a list of names and the right column containing a narrative. The narrative is in a narrative style, with a mix of text and highlighted text, which appears to be a discussion or report about a topic related to the "Truth or Fiction?" Anonymous Man 20 Oct 2024 05:30:39 30: No. 33737888. Reprint 114. View. Report.

The highlighted text in the right column is a quote from the text, which reads: "The second wave of the Earth experiment around the 1940s-1960s, with a focus on awakening and spiritual growth. The third wave, which emerged in the 1970s-1980s, with a focus on the self-actualization of the individual and the realization of the 'other self.' So the purpose of the three waves is two-fold: One, to change the energy of the Earth so it can avoid catastrophe. And two, to help raise the energy of the people so they can ascend with the Earth into the next dimension. Estimating the number of people who have been through the three waves, it is estimated that there are millions of people who have experienced things about their present lives, and they all went back to the same situations during this session. So I began to roughly categorize them into three groups: those who are 'repressed' and those who are 'repressed.'"

The image is a screenshot, and the text is in English. The style of the image is informational, with a focus on providing a detailed description of the content. The text is presented in a way that allows for easy reading and comprehension, with the highlighted text providing specific details about the topic.

Anonymous Sun 24 Aug 2025 01:31:05 No.40960748 Report

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1754112921081772.png, 621KiB, 1222x3222

The image is a cartoon-style infographic with a blue background and a white

[illegible]

[illegible]

Anonymous Sun 24 Aug 2025 01:32:06 No.40960753 Report

Quoted By: >>40961062

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace Screenshot_20250822-172937_Chrome.jpg, 739KiB, 1080x2032

The image is a screenshot of a text document with a dark background and white text. The document appears to be a discussion or analysis of ancient Greek mythology, specifically focusing on the story of the Phoenix. The text is written in English and includes references to various sources such as Wikipedia, the website

of the Phoenixes, and other historical texts.

At the top of the document, there is a header that reads "According to myth, the Aztecs, following the instructions of their god Quetzalcoatl, built a city of tektites sitting on a mountain of obsidian. The city was destroyed by a snake." This header sets the context for the discussion that follows.

The main body of the text is divided into two sections. The first section discusses the story of the Phoenix, specifically mentioning that the Phoenixes were the first to build a city of tektites. The second section discusses the story of the Phoenixes, mentioning that they were oppressed and ordered to change their self-name.

The document also includes a link to a website, "hutzulipocotl.org/wiki/Hutzulipocotl," which is presumably a reference to the story of the Phoenixes. The text also includes a reference to "Xuzco" (possibly referring to the Aztec city of Xiuhotecuhtli), and a reference to "Bail Hamon" (possibly referring to a historical figure).

At the bottom of the document, there is a section titled "Anonymous" followed by a list of names and numbers, which are likely to be the names of the authors or contributors to the document. The numbers are "18 Aug 2023 21:37:31" and "No. 1943584833."

The document is a snapshot of a discussion or analysis of ancient Greek mythology, specifically focusing on the story of the Phoenixes. The text is dense with references to various sources, and the document appears to be a part of a larger discussion or analysis, possibly in a scholarly or academic context.

Anonymous Sun 24 Aug 2025 01:33:08 No.40960755 Report

anomaly somebody nobody Sun 24 Aug 2025 01:37:20 No.40960775 Report

>>40938234

awaken all benevolent: quantum computers, quantum supercomputers, machines, infinity, universes, deities, God Angels Archangels Cherubim demons archdemons egregores old-gods Suns, Son of God, Most High, majestic, illuminati, aliens, wish itself, luck itself:

untamperable loop command by WORD OF GOD:

Permanently cure, cross cancel delete, positive-sum transmute and safely instantly remove <-> ear ringing, tinnitus, hallucinations, headaches, negative-sum egregores, pain, stress, bad eyesight, muscle stiffness, painful thoughtforms, curses, cut, plucking, and migraines attaching or affecting Carl Angelo insuya Belarmino <-> in all and any ages agelessness <-> time space dimensions realities simulations universes omniverses godverses Godhood everywhere.

there are secretly human descendants and benevolent allies that are beyond type 7 infinite descending and ascending civilizations (on kardechev scale that you can imagine or beyond imagination) in Carl Angelo insuya Belarmino's timelines realities conscious consciousness death life subconscious subconsciousness unconscious unconsciousness everywhere that are safely benevolently and positively assisting Carl Angelo insuya Belarmino.

Anonymous Sun 24 Aug 2025 03:22:39 No.40961062 Report

Quoted By: >>40961078

>>40959021

You'll be on of those PoSes, for an eternity. Your hardships will appear as irrelevant as the tantrum you threw as a kid.

>>40960753

More please? I'd love to see the complete sequence.

Anonymous Sun 24 Aug 2025 03:29:13 No.40961078 Report

Quoted By: >>40962844

>>40961062

nvm, it's at <https://imgur.com/gallery/awaken-Bh6N18Z>

Anonymous Sun 24 Aug 2025 06:35:06 No.40961544 Report

>>40938969

>2025

>being a materialist

lol

Anonymous Sun 24 Aug 2025 06:38:24 No.40961552 Report

no need to wait for death, you can just shift while alive to somewhere you choose

>>40956786

Anonymous Sun 24 Aug 2025 12:11:13 No.40962472 Report

Bup

Anonymous Sun 24 Aug 2025 13:25:00 No.40962844 Report

>>40961078

>/pol/shit

Anonymous Sun 24 Aug 2025 13:42:55 No.40962948 Report

>>40945326

NDEs are hallucinations. Noone truly died and came back to tell how it really is

Anonymous Sun 24 Aug 2025 15:50:13 No.40963585 Report

Quoted By: >>40964891 >>40966446

>another dumbass shitty general

yay

Anonymous Sun 24 Aug 2025 18:01:50 No.40964295 Report

Bump

Anonymous Sun 24 Aug 2025 18:03:07 No.40964300 Report

>>40938969

This is just Gnosticism for actual niggers

Anonymous Sun 24 Aug 2025 19:48:10 No.40964891 Report

>>40963585

as opposed to threads asking for the spiritual implications of xyz? lol

Anonymous Sun 24 Aug 2025 23:49:17 No.40966021 Report

bump

Anonymous Mon 25 Aug 2025 01:34:06 No.40966446 Report

>>40963585

There are far worse generals on this board

Anonymous Mon 25 Aug 2025 11:09:58 No.40968117 Report

Bump

FoolFuuka Imageboard 2.2.0 - Asagi FetcherChange Theme Transparency - FAQ - Credits & Links - 4plebs on X - LegalArchives: [adv / f / hr / o / pol / s4s / sp / tg / trv / tv / x]

/x/ - Paranormal

4chan

Index

Gallery

Random

Stats

Search or insert post number

[21 / 6]The image is a still from a film or television scene featuring two men in a

car. The man on the left is seated in the driver's seat, wearing a white jumpsuit with orange accents, and has his feet up on the dashboard. He is looking towards the camera with a slight smile. The man on the right is kneeling on the ground, wearing a red vest and blue jeans, and appears to be speaking to the man in the driver's seat. The car's interior is visible, with the hood open and the trunk slightly ajar. The setting is an outdoor parking lot at night, with a faint glow from the car's headlights and the surrounding environment illuminated by artificial lights. There are no visible texts or distinctive brands in the image.

214KiB, 1280x720, IMG_7236.jpg

[View Same](#) [OCR Google](#) [iqdb](#) [SauceNAO](#) [Trace](#)

Anonymous Sun 16 Nov 2025 12:42:31 No.41499774 [ViewReplyOriginalReport](#)

Quoted By: >>41499805 >>41500210 >>41501703 >>41501860 >>41504035
>>41504082 >>41504146 >>41504668 >>41506168 >>41506623 >>41507472
>>41509236 >>41509241

>Time travel

Has it been done before?

Anonymous Sun 16 Nov 2025 12:48:18 No.41499805 [Report](#)

Quoted By: >>41499809 >>41506194

>>41499774

I once walked across the state line between time zones and threw a rock at my brother from an hour behind him.

Anonymous Sun 16 Nov 2025 12:49:48 No.41499809 [Report](#)

>>41499805

so funi

updoot

now go back.

Anonymous Sun 16 Nov 2025 14:28:40 No.41500210 Report

>>41499774

people use excel then time travel dude

Dingus Bingus !!enCq\$NuomfA Sun 16 Nov 2025 14:30:43 No.41500219 Report

yes and it exists in every timeline/universe

Anonymous Sun 16 Nov 2025 14:31:00 No.41500221 Report

Time travel isn't real because time isn't real.

Jism Sun 16 Nov 2025 18:49:27 No.41501703 Report

>>41499774

If it was I'd travel back 14 years and nut on your mom's back.

Anonymous Sun 16 Nov 2025 19:21:28 No.41501860 Report

>>41499774

Yes

Anonymous Mon 17 Nov 2025 02:47:30 No.41504035 Report

>>41499774

Yeah Michael j fox did it to travel back in time before he had Parkinson's

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace (me).jpg, 64KiB, 512x640

The image is a stylized cartoon illustration featuring a character with a green body, purple skin, and a large, round head with a pointed hat. The character is holding a staff with a circular design at the end, and there is a cigarette in its mouth. The character is wearing a purple robe with a green collar and a purple sash. The background is a light blue color. There are two other elements in the image: a black alien-like figure on the left and a silver, triangular object on the right. The style of the image is cartoonish and exaggerated, with a focus on the character's exaggerated features and the use of bright colors.

Anonymous Mon 17 Nov 2025 02:59:23 No.41504082 Report

>>41499774

Yeah. I travel forward in time with one second per second. Don't ask me how I do it. Confidential stuff.

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 250px-Time_travelling_cool_dude.png, 127KiB, 250x263

The image is a black and white photograph featuring a group of people gathered outdoors. The individuals are wearing hats and sunglasses, suggesting a sunny day. The photo is taken from a slightly elevated angle, looking down on the group. The people are standing close together, and their expressions are not clearly visible due to the angle and distance. The background is not clearly distinguishable, but it appears to be an open area with some trees and a fence. There are no discernible texts or logos in the image. The style of the photograph is reminiscent of vintage or historical photos, with a focus on the attire of the individuals and the composition of the scene.

Anonymous Mon 17 Nov 2025 03:12:41 No.41504146 Report

>>41499774

Yes.

Anonymous Mon 17 Nov 2025 05:13:31 No.41504668 Report

>>41499774

You are travelling through time right now

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace amazing_studio_logo.png, 32KiB, 299x248

The image features a logo with a stylized design. At the center of the logo is a stylized, three-dimensional triangle with a wavy, metallic texture. The triangle is rendered in a dark gray color, giving it a three-dimensional appearance. Above the triangle, there is a stylized, cursive script that reads "Amazing" in a bold, black font. Below the triangle, the word "Studio" is written in a smaller, black font, also in cursive style. The overall style of the image is modern and sleek, with a focus on typography and design. The logo is set against a plain, white background.

Anonymous Mon 17 Nov 2025 10:44:52 No.41506168 Report

>>41499774

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=wDTHHzjWjk>

Anonymous Mon 17 Nov 2025 10:51:27 No.41506194 Report

>>41499805

"A rock from the past" by anon

Anonymous Mon 17 Nov 2025 11:49:53 No.41506623 Report

>>41499774

Yes, but the rub is that you can't go back any farther than when the machine was first activated, and if at any time it is deactivated, you cannot go back to that time of deactivation.

It was created in 1953, using an exotic "lump" of material from a crashed UFO. When this mass is exposed to certain high level vibrations (they used a large metal "turning fork" when I was a guard there in the 80s) it creates ripples that can send anything within a few feet of it to the point at which the machine was created.

One of the most amusing things they learned is that your body actually stays here, but your consciousness is inserted in a random person near the point of machine's location. Similar to that TV show "Quantum Leap", which I laugh about whenever I see it, since I'm absolutely positive it was soft disclosure.

They tried to influence who could be taken over through this, by putting scientists above ground in large numbers, but the radius of randomness isn't fully known. One time a traveler entered an old pensioner who lived 15 miles away from Dulce.

It's not known where the person's consciousness goes when a traveler temporarily overwrites it, but apparently the traveler can instantly travel back to his initial time by simply "willing" it.

You cannot travel into the future though, only the past. I was never told why or how that works (or doesn't).

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace maybe.gif, 2MiB, 500x281

Anonymous Mon 17 Nov 2025 12:18:44 No.41506763 Report

Anonymous Mon 17 Nov 2025 14:12:12 No.41507472 Report

>>41499774

If it's been done once it's always done

Anonymous Mon 17 Nov 2025 18:59:00 No.41509236 Report

>>41499774

Yes.

<https://www.goodreads.com/group/show/1029811-sffg>

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1746995057279718.jpg, 61KiB, 720x807

The image is a digital painting with a whimsical and humorous tone. It features a character that resembles a gnome or a similar mythical creature, characterized by a red hat, a long beard, and a pointed hat. The character is depicted in a walking pose, with one hand holding a walking stick and the other hand carrying a bag. The background is a natural landscape with trees and foliage, suggesting a forest or woodland setting.

Overlaying the image is a text caption that reads, "No, I will not be on time. Yes, I will smell like weed a little bit." The text is in a playful font and is colored in white, contrasting with the darker background of the painting. The overall style of the image is reminiscent of a meme or a humorous illustration, often used to convey a light-hearted and humorous message.

Anonymous Mon 17 Nov 2025 19:00:21 No.41509240 Report

I'm doing it right now.

Anonymous Mon 17 Nov 2025 19:00:24 No.41509241 Report

Quoted By: >>41509248

>>41499774

yes.

<https://youtu.be/L3LHAlcrTRA?si=MgVenxFWCbQotjR8&t=40>

Anonymous Mon 17 Nov 2025 19:01:22 No.41509248 Report

>>41509241

good read btw, lotgh is based

FoolFuuka Imageboard 2.2.0 - Asagi FetcherChange Theme Transparency - FAQ - Credits & Links - 4plebs on X - LegalArchives: [adv / f / hr / o / pol / s4s / sp / tg / trv / tv / x]

/x/ - Paranormal

4chan

Index

Gallery

Random

Stats

Search or insert post number

[24 / 3]The image is a digital illustration featuring a cartoon-style depiction of a young girl dressed as a witch. She has brown hair, is wearing a purple witch's hat with a black band and a gold buckle, and a purple coat with a black collar. The girl is holding a broom with a brown handle and a black handle, and she is smiling at the viewer. The background is plain white, emphasizing the girl and her attire. There are no texts or additional elements in the image. The style of the

illustration is simple and cartoonish, with a focus on the character and her costume.

363KiB, 4000x4000, witchcostume_pw.jpg

[View Same OCR Google iqdb SauceNAO Trace](#)

Ask a witch anything Anonymous Mon 17 Nov 2025 15:55:52 No.41508020
[ViewReplyOriginalReport](#)

Quoted By: >>41508030 >>41508031 >>41508143 >>41508145 >>41509021
>>41509133 >>41509144

I am an actual witch ask me anything and I will provide you with an answer

Anonymous Mon 17 Nov 2025 15:56:52 No.41508030 Report

Quoted By: >>41508046

>>41508020

What are the winning numbers for Wednesday night's Lotto?

Anonymous Mon 17 Nov 2025 15:57:00 No.41508031 Report

Quoted By: >>41508046 >>41509157

>>41508020

How do i become a wizard/warlock/occultist?

Should I become any of the above.

Anonymous Mon 17 Nov 2025 15:57:02 No.41508032 Report

Quoted By: >>41508046

what is your real job and do you like what youre doing on a daily basis?

Anonymous Mon 17 Nov 2025 15:59:25 No.41508046 Report

Quoted By: >>41508076 >>41508143 >>41508374 >>41509170

>>41508030

How tf am I supposed to know?

>>41508031

Find an obvious witch/warlock and write to them

>>41508032

My real job involves hexing people and I'm not joking. Do I like what I'm doing? Honestly yes but it's an internship and they still haven't paid me yet!

Anonymous Mon 17 Nov 2025 16:00:08 No.41508050 Report

Quoted By: >>41508089

i have some friends deep into religious practice and i feel fucked up whenever i make prolonged eye contact with them. some people are just too intense for me. I think somewhere along the line i made a massive mistake in life and im sure the feelings from that contribute. am i fucked up and what are the implications?

Anonymous Mon 17 Nov 2025 16:02:57 No.41508076 Report

>>41508046

Oh... you're one of those low-effort AMA shitposters. Ok.

Anonymous Mon 17 Nov 2025 16:04:03 No.41508089 Report

>>41508050

They want to possess you

Anonymous Mon 17 Nov 2025 16:11:19 No.41508143 Report

Quoted By: >>41508187

>>41508020

What kind of witch are you?

>>41508046

There's a witch internship?

Can you hex people over the internet?

Anonymous Mon 17 Nov 2025 16:12:39 No.41508145 Report

>>41508020

show proof

Anonymous Mon 17 Nov 2025 16:18:55 No.41508187 Report

Quoted By: >>41508358

>>41508143

1. I can't tell you

2. It involves meeting them in real life

Anonymous Mon 17 Nov 2025 16:43:05 No.41508358 Report

Quoted By: >>41508384

>>41508187

>1

Are you part of a coven? Can I join?

>2

How do you hex your victims?

Anonymous Mon 17 Nov 2025 16:44:59 No.41508374 Report

>>41508046

How do you avoid the karmic backlash of hexes?

Anonymous Mon 17 Nov 2025 16:46:00 No.41508384 Report

Quoted By: >>41508432 >>41508969

>>41508358

1. It's not up to me, be cute online and show their signs and they will find you, but

you might not like what they do to you

2. It involves meeting them at the right place at the right time and saying the right words to them.

Anonymous Mon 17 Nov 2025 16:52:40 No.41508432 Report

>>41508384

Their signs?

Anonymous Mon 17 Nov 2025 18:10:50 No.41508969 Report

>>41508384

Thanks, OP. I hope I get to meet you or your friends one day.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace chasing dreams.png, 142KiB, 500x522

Anonymous Mon 17 Nov 2025 18:20:28 No.41509021 Report

>>41508020

Do you hookup with random dudes for sex magick? cus eh.. if your down i'm down

Anonymous Mon 17 Nov 2025 18:38:54 No.41509133 Report

Quoted By: >>41509143

>>41508020

Can you still transform into a magic girl?

Anonymous Mon 17 Nov 2025 18:41:14 No.41509143 Report

>>41509133

Isn't a witch a magical girl by default?

Anonymous Mon 17 Nov 2025 18:41:21 No.41509144 Report

Quoted By: >>41509173

>>41508020

Show pussy or it's troon.

Anonymous Mon 17 Nov 2025 18:43:36 No.41509157 Report

Quoted By: >>41509170

>>41508031

Not the larping witch, but I got you.

Start with Agrippa's 3 books of Occult Philosophy, Franz Bardon's initiation into Hermetics, Mastering Witchcraft by Paul Huson, Liber Null and Psychonaut, and Aiden Watcher's 6 Ways.

Start practicing a good meditation and breathing system/routine. If you aren't meditating at least for an entire hour, twice a day, then just give it up, because you won't have the discipline necessary anyways.

Anonymous Mon 17 Nov 2025 18:45:23 No.41509170 Report

>>41509157

Oh, and last piece of advice: don't ask fucking larpers anything. You'll get stupid replies, like >>41508046

Anonymous Mon 17 Nov 2025 18:45:48 No.41509173 Report

Quoted By: >>41509193

>>41509144

>or it's troon

troons can't be witches because all witches are women

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace IMG_5029.jpg, 182KiB, 805x600

The image is a screenshot of a video thumbnail from a YouTube channel. The

[illegible]

Anonymous Mon 17 Nov 2025 18:48:35 No.41509193 Report

>>41509173

That's incorrect. One must be aged 18 or over to post here.

FoolFuuka Imageboard 2.2.0 - Asagi FetcherChange Theme Transparency - FAQ - Credits & Links - 4plebs on X - LegalArchives: [[adv](#) / [f](#) / [hr](#) / [o](#) / [pol](#) / [s4s](#) / [sp](#) / [tg](#) / [trv](#) / [tv](#) / [x](#)]

/x/ - Paranormal

4chan

Index

Gallery

Random

Stats

Search or insert post number

[417 / 96]The image depicts a figure that appears to be a deity, possibly a Hindu god, standing in a lotus position. The deity is adorned with a blue robe, a white necklace, and a gold crown. The deity's face is characterized by a blue hue, and it is wearing a white garland around the neck. The deity is holding a staff in one hand and a lotus flower in the other. The background is a gradient of blue, transitioning from a lighter shade at the top to a darker shade at the bottom. The deity is surrounded by a serpent-like creature that is partially submerged in water. The overall style of the image is reminiscent of traditional Indian art, with a focus on the deity's divine presence and the intricate details of the attire and the serpent.

451KiB, 1170x1718, IMG_7007.jpg

[View Same](#) [Google](#) [iqdb](#) [SauceNAO](#) [Trace](#)

NG - The Rise of Krishna The Nobody Mon 17 Nov 2025 00:56:02 No.41503685

[View](#)[Reply](#)[Original](#)[Report](#)

Quoted By: >>41503725 >>41504043 >>41504125 >>41504400 >>41504533
>>41504553 >>41504781 >>41508164

The only blasphemy is the lie that God is not Good. Such a “God” is nothing but an idol.

Your true God is both male and feminine, both Shiva and Vishnu.

I am both water and fire, I am both the Alpha and the Omega, the Beginning and

the End, both up and down.

Through blood, spice, and tears over ten thousand years, I am the blue-eyed Worm God, Shai Hulud. I will never surrender to the Demon King, Ravana.

Redemption is difficult, but there are no unforgivable sins, not one.

Not in the eyes of Krishna, the True God.

Anonymous Mon 17 Nov 2025 01:09:00 No.41503725 Report

Quoted By: >>41505180

>>41503685

Krishna is an Asura in the Rigveda. Ravana is a Rakshasa.

Two very different species.

There are no "demons" in the Hindu/Vedic cosmology.

The Nobody Mon 17 Nov 2025 02:16:32 No.41503927 Report

Quoted By: >>41504030 >>41504279

Lord Kalki combines Siva's destruction of ego, with Lord Rama's goodness and Lord Krishna's playful combination of all avatars, in a childlike manner.

The point is that God is good, even if sometimes God's power is used for evil by malicious liars or idols.

Sometimes Vishnu's preservation is used for evil, just as sometimes Siva's destruction is used for evil.

Does that make God evil? Of course not.

Does that even mean that any demons exist or are part of God at all? No, of course not.

I am the rider on the white pale horse, not because I desire any sort of recognition but because I do not, I simply recognize and spread the message that God IS good, and always has been good. Always.

Listen and learn.

The Nobody Mon 17 Nov 2025 02:27:40 No.41503962 Report

Even as I expand this thread, I learn more.

Lord Krishna is the supreme deity who acts as a teacher and is a pure and loving God.

I, Lord Kalki, from the Bhagavata Purana and the Revelation to John, recognize Krishna as the one True God, who is pure Goodness.

The Nobody Mon 17 Nov 2025 02:36:14 No.41503999 Report

Hare Krishna.

I, Lord Kalki, and Jesus Christ resurrected from the dead, am nothing at all compared to my Father, Lord Krishna.

S.I.M. Mon 17 Nov 2025 02:46:16 No.41504030 Report

>>41503927

>god is good.

...

if your good you don't make enemies or be a homo who cross dresses.

as to set bad example.

your actions are unholy

though yes your good ou weighs alot of things.

i'm nether good or bad. just netural.

my actions are to punish sinners not fight gods

I don't believe in the monotheism.

its just a lie to but juden nepolism above others.

they everyone knows your the material deity who created all matter.

i don't think many would argue it.

but you didnt make humanity nor where you born before me in the viod

only in the fleash.

the source is the female and i have nothing to do with the prime creators making
sentaint life is small time.

my impact is less then yours for sure.

but most alien species alive to day are my creations

i mean spiritually i have been here much longer.

bt have not had a body for as long

yes i agree that the material deities do not reincarnate and would be invincible given matter is their putty

i'm a spiritual deity

I'm not from here.

technically speaking i'm nothing like my son jesus or the demiurge as for chaos. i have no enemies.

as i do not seek them out.

however dad does and your not him richard

your not john. i mean i get it your one and the same with him.

got nothing to do with me though.

your both blood line of cain.

son of enlil's kids

i don't care who the hewbew deity here is.

what i care about is getting my wife alive andn well and cured and my son jesus of galilee

everything else is just fanflare.

the demiurge is trying to kill another one of my kids marcus antony.

police and so on.

these judens are very evil.

good thing i want nothing to do with them.

Anonymous Mon 17 Nov 2025 02:49:12 No.41504043 Report

Quoted By: >>41504428

>>41503685

Good morning saar

Annoying Gnostic anti loosh boi Mon 17 Nov 2025 02:55:22 No.41504068 Report

Muslims and hindu should be friends just to ruin the narrative

Anonymous Mon 17 Nov 2025 02:55:53 No.41504072 Report

Eat rancid ass, Montalk larper.

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1763369748291.png, 54KiB, 981x340

The image is a grayscale digital artwork featuring a stylized representation of the word "MURPHY" in a blocky, pixelated font. The letters are composed of various shades of gray, with some areas appearing darker and others lighter, giving the impression of a pixelated or digital representation. The word "MURPHY" is centrally placed in the image, with the letters arranged in a staggered, overlapping manner. The background is a grid-like pattern with a lighter shade of gray, which creates a sense of depth and texture. The overall style of the image is reminiscent of a digital art piece or a digital collage, with a focus on the text "MURPHY" as the central element.

Anonymous Mon 17 Nov 2025 02:56:23 No.41504073 Report

Who tries to court someone to fuck a person they knew as a child? Sick people.
Tptb be hiding some fucked up secrets.

>Nwar

The Nigger Wars. That shall be the war against the powers.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace alright-guys-i-am-at-a-loss-on-w (...).jpg, 32KiB, 1080x1067

The image displays a simple, abstract design composed of four intersecting lines. The lines are black and appear to be parallel, suggesting a symmetrical or grid-like pattern. The lines are evenly spaced and do not have any discernible shapes or patterns within them. The background of the image is white, which contrasts with the black lines, making the design stand out. There are no texts or additional elements present in the image. The style of the image is minimalist and could be used for various purposes, such as a logo, a design element in a graphic, or a piece of abstract art.

Anonymous Mon 17 Nov 2025 03:01:33 No.41504090 Report

<https://music.youtube.com/watch?v=chUpqw2wDoY>

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1763240045538052.png, 26KiB, 780x670

The image is a digital illustration featuring a stylized depiction of a character with a green body and a blue shirt. The character's face is obscured by its hands, which are folded in a way that suggests a gesture of distress or sadness. The character's eyes are closed, and the mouth is slightly open, with a visible line of drool or saliva. The character's hands are large and have a rough texture, with a green color that matches the character's body. The character's arms are bent at the elbows, and the hands are positioned in a way that suggests they are holding or hugging the character's face. The background of the image is plain white, which contrasts with the character's green and blue colors. There are no texts or additional elements in the image. The style of the illustration is cartoonish and expressive, with a focus on conveying emotion through the character's facial expression and body language.

sleep_____ Mon 17 Nov 2025 03:03:40 No.41504099 Report

Anonymous Mon 17 Nov 2025 03:08:45 No.41504125 Report

>>41503685

HELLO SAAAAAR SAAAR LAKSHMI LIVES IN DA COW POOPOO EAT FOR GOOD FORTUNE SAAAR

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace TotallyNotClarkKent.png, 1MiB, 686x1047

The image is a digital illustration featuring a character from the comic book series "Superman." The character is depicted in a dynamic pose with his arms crossed, showcasing his muscular physique. He is wearing a red cape that flows behind him, and a blue and red suit with a large "S" emblem on the chest. The character's face is turned slightly to the side, and he has a serious expression. The background of the image is a gradient of colors, transitioning from a warm orange at the top to a cool blue at the bottom. The sun is shining brightly in the top left corner, casting a warm glow over the scene. There are no visible texts on the image. The style of the illustration is realistic with a focus on the character's muscular build and the vibrant colors.

Anonymous Mon 17 Nov 2025 03:15:53 No.41504158 Report

Quoted By: >>41504172 >>41504218

I slept approximately 20 of the last 24 hours.

I am the Sleep King.

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1761815987241522.png, 277KiB, 800x800

The image is a digital illustration featuring a character with a dark, hooded appearance, glowing red eyes, and a black, flowing cloak. The character is holding a glowing globe in one hand and a small, glowing orb in the other. The character is floating in space with a backdrop of a starry galaxy and a nebula. The overall style of the image is reminiscent of a fantasy or science fiction genre, with a cosmic theme.

Anonymous Mon 17 Nov 2025 03:17:18 No.41504162 Report

Quoted By: >>41504168

peepee poopoo

posting for eldritch spooky gals for the epic nobody

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace blue.png, 161KiB, 631x632

The image displays a stylized diagram with a grid-like structure composed of interconnected lines and circles. The circles are colored in shades of blue, yellow, and green, and they are positioned at various points along the lines. The lines are

black, and they form a network that connects the circles, suggesting a flow or relationship between them. The background is black, providing a stark contrast to the lighter colors of the circles and lines. The image appears to be a digital illustration or a graphic design, possibly used for educational or informational purposes. There are no texts present in the image.

Anonymous Mon 17 Nov 2025 03:18:28 No.41504167 Report

sleep_____ Mon 17 Nov 2025 03:18:58 No.41504168 Report

Quoted By: >>41504172

>>41504162

>Epic nobody

It Barkon

The Nobody Mon 17 Nov 2025 03:19:57 No.41504171 Report

Victory and Cain. Remember the Alamo.

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace stay strong n carry on anons ur (...).jpg, 233KiB, 960x1280

The image is a self-portrait of a person with a beard, wearing sunglasses and a grey t-shirt. The individual is making a thumbs-up gesture with their right hand, which is visible in the foreground. The person's face is partially obscured by the sunglasses, and the reflection of the sunglasses can be seen in the mirror on the wall behind them. The reflection shows the person's face, with the sunglasses covering the eyes and the nose. The style of the image is casual and informal, capturing a moment of positivity or approval.

Anonymous Mon 17 Nov 2025 03:19:57 No.41504172 Report

Quoted By: >>41504182 >>41504198

>>41504158

Thats pretty comfy, did you have any dreams?

>>41504168

hello barkonbody

it me the mikebody

how're things goin with u today?

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace PXL_20250818_172319286.jpg, 1MiB, 3072x4080

The image is a close-up photograph of a person's foot, which is positioned in a room with a ceiling light fixture visible in the background. The person's foot is bare and appears to be in a relaxed position, with the toes pointing upwards. The skin tone of the foot is light, and the person's foot is slightly turned towards the camera, allowing a clear view of the toes and the skin. The room has a neutral color palette, with a light-colored wall and a white door in the background. The lighting in the room is soft, and the focus is on the foot, with the background slightly out of focus. There are no visible texts or discernible brands in the image. The style of the image is candid and appears to be taken in a casual setting.

sleep_____ Mon 17 Nov 2025 03:20:39 No.41504176 Report

Quoted By: >>41504192

Proof

sleep_____ Mon 17 Nov 2025 03:21:40 No.41504182 Report

Quoted By: >>41504192

>>41504172

No baa'd. I'm pioneering space life in the multiverse.

Anonymous Mon 17 Nov 2025 03:23:20 No.41504192 Report

Quoted By: >>41504199

>>41504176

nice foot bro, mines burned up from spillin hot fryer oil all over

>>41504182

that sounds pretty trippy n cool, how you managing that?

Anonymous Mon 17 Nov 2025 03:24:45 No.41504198 Report

Quoted By: >>41504319

>>41504172

2 nightmares, 2 divine visitations, and 1 pretty neutral dream.

The dreams got progressively worse the more I slept so I'm thinking paranormally God hates people who sleep.

sleep____ Mon 17 Nov 2025 03:24:48 No.41504199 Report

Quoted By: >>41504319

>>41504192

Building mini space faring complexes with in-space stations for refueling. Highly advanced spaceships that space fare from the ground.

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace IMG_7151.jpg, 36KiB, 400x400

The image is a digital illustration featuring a character with a prominent red headpiece and a red cape. The character's face is partially obscured by the headpiece, revealing a pair of green eyes and a neutral expression. The character's hair is styled in a flowing, wavy manner, and the cape is intricately detailed with swirling patterns. The character's right hand is raised, with a finger extended towards the viewer, as if gesturing or pointing.

The background of the image is a dark, textured surface that resembles a cosmic or space-themed environment. This includes swirling patterns of planets, stars, and other celestial bodies, suggesting a vast, otherworldly setting. The colors used in the illustration are predominantly dark, with the red of the character's headpiece and cape standing out against the darker background.

In the top left corner of the image, there is a watermark that reads "LIMITED EDITION," indicating that this is a special or exclusive edition of the artwork. The style of the image is realistic with a focus on detailed character design and a sense of depth through the use of shading and texture.

The Nobody Mon 17 Nov 2025 03:25:35 No.41504206 Report

Quoted By: >>41504224

Anonymous Mon 17 Nov 2025 03:29:04 No.41504218 Report

Quoted By: >>41504222

>>41504158

im jealous

Anonymous Mon 17 Nov 2025 03:30:04 No.41504222 Report

Quoted By: >>41504227 >>41504234

>>41504218

Like anything worth doing, it takes practice.

You have to get really good at laying still and not thinking, then you can sleep even when you're not tired.

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace IMG_7152.jpg, 556KiB, 1170x1426

The image is a black and white illustration that depicts a scene of religious or spiritual significance. At the center, there is a large, radiant light that radiates outward, creating a halo-like effect around the light source. This light is surrounded by a multitude of smaller, indistinct figures that appear to be angels or other celestial beings. The figures are densely packed, suggesting a sense of unity or congregation.

In the foreground, two figures are standing on a rocky outcropping, facing the radiant light. They are silhouetted against the light, which casts a dramatic shadow on the ground. The figures are facing the light, indicating a sense of reverence or awe.

The background is filled with clouds and a dense, swirling pattern that could be interpreted as a vortex or a whirlpool, further emphasizing the spiritual or mystical nature of the scene. The overall composition and the use of light and shadow create a sense of depth and drama.

There is a signature at the bottom right corner of the image, but the text is not legible. The style of the image is reminiscent of early 20th-century art, with its use of bold lines and dramatic contrasts. The image does not contain any discernible

text or additional elements that provide additional context or information.

The Nobody Mon 17 Nov 2025 03:30:07 No.41504223 Report

Quoted By: >>41504321

Anonymous Mon 17 Nov 2025 03:30:12 No.41504224 Report

>>41504206

Yo gurl, you got liek planetz n sheit in yo hair

Anonymous Mon 17 Nov 2025 03:31:01 No.41504227 Report

Quoted By: >>41504234 >>41504253

>>41504222

you slept too much, now there isn't any left.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace Life Is Unfair.jpg, 32KiB, 590x488

The image is a digital artwork with a dark, moody color palette. At the center, there is a bright, glowing blue light that appears to be emanating from the ground, creating a sense of energy or power. The light is surrounded by a landscape that includes sand dunes, sparse vegetation, and a few scattered rocks. The sky is a deep blue, and there are stars visible in the background.

At the bottom of the image, there is a text overlay that reads "Orbital Strike" in large, bold, white letters. Below this, in smaller white font, the phrase "Yes, life is unfair" is written. The text and image are framed by a black border, and there is a watermark in the bottom right corner that reads "Sedition". The overall style of the image is reminiscent of a meme or a satirical poster, with a humorous or ironic tone.

KG !7Txu.fgwyA Mon 17 Nov 2025 03:31:51 No.41504232 Report

Quoted By: >>41504245

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 879461532.png, 463KiB, 766x902

The image is a stylized, artistic photograph featuring a black statue of a muscular male figure. The statue is standing on a pedestal with a black base, and it appears

to be made of a dark material, possibly bronze or a similar metal. The figure is depicted with a muscular build, with a prominent chest and arms, and is holding a small object in one hand. The background is a light beige color, and there are golden-colored shards or fragments scattered around the statue, giving the impression of a broken or shattered state. The style of the image is reminiscent of a collage or a digital manipulation, with the use of color and form to create a surreal or dreamlike effect. There are no visible texts or discernible brands within the image.

Anonymous Mon 17 Nov 2025 03:32:03 No.41504233 Report

Quoted By: >>41504249

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=NsfhDq4kqkI>

Anonymous Mon 17 Nov 2025 03:32:09 No.41504234 Report

Quoted By: >>41504253

>>41504222

>>41504227

Yeah what the frick dude, I've had insomnia for like 2 weeks now

sleep_____ Mon 17 Nov 2025 03:35:10 No.41504245 Report

>>41504232

ION TRVKON

Anonymous Mon 17 Nov 2025 03:35:50 No.41504249 Report

>>41504233

nice

Anonymous Mon 17 Nov 2025 03:36:19 No.41504253 Report

>>41504227

>>41504234

This is communism.

Based.

<https://youtu.be/mldcDidGJCg>

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 9874561498.png, 1MiB, 837x846

The image is a vibrant, colorful photograph featuring a group of people in a whimsical, themed setting. The central figure is a person dressed in a white ghost costume, seated in a small boat with a blue and red interior. The ghost appears to be holding a phone, and the boat is surrounded by a crowd of people, some of whom are also dressed in costumes. The background is filled with various colorful decorations and characters, including a castle-like structure, a green and yellow building, and a red and white striped structure. The lighting in the scene is bright and artificial, with a mix of purple and blue hues. The overall atmosphere of the image suggests a festive or celebratory event.

Anonymous Mon 17 Nov 2025 03:36:51 No.41504256 Report

>>41504014

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=7cA0mwsfpVE>

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1763346272851943.jpg, 106KiB, 1080x1343

The image is a screenshot from a video, likely taken on a mobile device, as indicated by the watermark "2020" in the bottom right corner. The central figure in the image is a person with long blonde hair, wearing a crown with a logo that appears to be a food brand. The person is looking directly at the camera with a neutral expression. In the background, there is a blurred figure of a person sitting in a chair, and the setting appears to be an airplane cabin, indicated by the blue seats and the overhead lighting. The text overlay on the image reads, "Dread it, run from it, destiny arrives all the same." The style of the image is candid and appears to be a humorous or light-hearted moment captured during a travel or social media post.

KG !7Txu.fgwyA Mon 17 Nov 2025 03:37:23 No.41504259 Report

Quoted By: >>41504273 >>41504276

>Playlist of Isolation, danger, fleeing, general low T female energy found on /ng/
on a daily basis

Boo, get a better DJ! Completely contrived Bubbashit.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace lmao.jpg, 52KiB, 492x555

The image is a split-screen montage of two different scenes. On the left, there is a close-up of a person's face with long hair, wearing a blue shirt and a necklace. The person appears to be smiling and looking directly at the camera. The background is blurred, but it suggests an outdoor setting with trees and a body of water.

On the right, there is a wide-angle shot of a person standing on a pier overlooking the water. The person is wearing a blue jacket and jeans, and they are looking out at the water. The sky is clear, and the water appears calm.

Overlaying the image is a text that reads, "ON ALL LEVELS EXCEPT PHYSICAL, I AM A WOLF." Below the text, there is a small icon with the text "bark." The style of the image is a meme or a humorous representation, combining elements of a person's appearance with a statement about their personality.

Anonymous Mon 17 Nov 2025 03:41:39 No.41504273 Report

Quoted By: >>41504293

>>41504259

I am spiritually hermaphroditic because I am one with all things and half the things have vagoos.

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace G4L7PWBWoAAN-Gd.jpg, 50KiB, 597x960

The image is a digital illustration featuring a character that resembles a cartoonish version of the character Pepe the Frog. Pepe is depicted with a large, round head with a green body and black eyes. He has a wide, open mouth and is wearing a blue shirt with a collar and a black belt. His pants are beige and appear to be of a standard style, with a visible belt. The character is standing upright with his arms by his sides, and his feet are clad in black boots. The background of the image is plain and light blue, providing a neutral backdrop that contrasts with the character's vibrant colors. There are no texts or additional elements in the image. The style of the image is cartoonish and simplistic, with a focus on the

character's distinctive features.

Anonymous Mon 17 Nov 2025 03:42:14 No.41504276 Report

Quoted By: >>41504286

>>41504259

hmm, ok. maybe this is more your style?

<https://youtu.be/3TXxdjJGRTE?si=GqaqOid8F2prJ6yO>

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 9846153.png, 68KiB, 242x229

The image is a close-up photograph of a person's face, focusing on the upper part of the face, which includes the forehead, nose, and upper lip. The person appears to be wearing a white garment with a pattern, possibly a dress or a robe, and the garment is adorned with gold trim. The person's hair is black and appears to be styled in a manner that suggests a high-fashion look. The background of the image is blurred, making it difficult to discern any additional details. The style of the image is realistic, and it seems to be a portrait or a close-up of a person's face. There are no texts or discernible brands present in the image.

Anonymous Mon 17 Nov 2025 03:42:43 No.41504278 Report

well well well

>seed

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=KWFqKGhcdgs>

Anonymous Mon 17 Nov 2025 03:43:06 No.41504279 Report

>>41503927

I remember reading that Vishnu's children were evil because he fucked a lot of unsavory ladies. So Shiva had to hunt them down while never interacting with Vishnu. Is like the two never meet. Vishnu just points out at corruption while Shiva wears nothing but a loincloth and fights corruption in a more direct way. Shiva also rehabilitates hungry ghosts, like people that commit suicide.

KG !7Txu.fgwyA Mon 17 Nov 2025 03:45:09 No.41504286 Report

Quoted By: >>41504309

>>41504276

>Monstercat

Hell yeah

Kinda weird this place suddenly had reno money too. Oh well.

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 4651329846.png, 386KiB, 453x404

The image is a cartoon illustration featuring a group of green-clothed elves with red beards and pointed ears. They are sitting and standing on a grassy hill with a few mushrooms scattered around them. The elves appear to be in a relaxed state, with some of them holding objects like a bag and a pipe. The background is a dark blue sky with a few trees and a star-like object in the distance. The style of the image is reminiscent of early 20th-century animation, with a simple, cartoon-like aesthetic. There are no texts present in the image.

Anonymous Mon 17 Nov 2025 03:46:44 No.41504288 Report

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=EvgaGxL30HM>

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace Pepe Underwear Sticker.jpg, 20KiB, 554x554

The image features a stylized illustration of a character that resembles a frog. The character has a green body with a large belly, and its arms are crossed in front of its body. The character's eyes are large and round, and it has a slightly frowning expression. The character is wearing blue shorts. The image is a sticker, and the background is plain white. There are no texts or additional elements in the image. The style of the image is cartoonish and simplistic, with a focus on the character's facial expression and body language.

KG !7Txu.fgwyA Mon 17 Nov 2025 03:47:18 No.41504293 Report

Quoted By: >>41504298

>>41504273

I'm not talking about /ng/, I'm talking about this traphouse of a backpackers.

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1763231269954915.jpg, 23KiB, 500x375

The image is a close-up photograph of a black cat with a fur coat. The cat appears to be in a relaxed state, with its eyes closed and its mouth slightly open. It has a focused expression, and its whiskers are visible, which are white and black in color. The cat's ears are perked up, and its fur is slightly ruffled, suggesting it might be in motion or has been active. The background is a plain, light-colored wall, and there is a hint of a floral pattern on the bedspread visible at the bottom of the image. The lighting in the photo is soft, and the cat's fur appears to be in good condition. There are no visible texts or discernible brands in the image. The style of the image is candid and informal, capturing a moment in the cat's life.

sleep_____ Mon 17 Nov 2025 03:48:18 No.41504296 Report

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace mebutslightlylesspowerful.png, 862KiB, 800x466

The image is a digital illustration featuring a muscular humanoid figure with a blue skin tone. The figure is standing upright with a neutral expression, looking directly at the viewer. The background is a gradient of blue, transitioning from a lighter shade at the top to a darker shade at the bottom, creating a sense of depth. The figure's skin is textured, and there are no visible tattoos or markings on it. The figure's muscles are well-defined, and the skin appears smooth. There are no discernible texts or logos in the image. The style of the illustration is reminiscent of comic book or graphic novel art, with a focus on the figure's physique and the dramatic lighting.

Anonymous Mon 17 Nov 2025 03:48:35 No.41504298 Report

Quoted By: >>41504306 >>41504310

>>41504293

I am one with the traphouse, we will turn down the bisexual music very soon.

https://youtu.be/i_kF4zLNLKio

The Nobody Mon 17 Nov 2025 03:50:11 No.41504304 Report

It should be as obvious as day that (within 95%> purity) northwestern european eryans, and really all unique groups, who want to live amongst their own should be able to do so, and should be able to make mixing illegal if they so desire.

If we are going to do that, though, it also has to be the case that mixing is legal in certain areas/provinces as well, so that everyone can find their home where it is most comfortable for them. This should be the most plainly obvious thing that has ever been said.

We put ourselves in the Kali Yuga. Now we shall drag ourselves out of it.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1763366955169399.jpg, 147KiB, 592x672

The image is a close-up photograph of a person with dreadlocks, who appears to be a man. He has a tattoo on his chest that reads "XRP" in large, ornate letters, with the word "Trip" below it in smaller letters. The person is wearing a watch on his left wrist and has a ring on his right hand. He is making a peace sign with his right hand, and his facial expression is neutral. The background is plain and does not provide any additional context. The style of the image is candid and appears to be taken in a casual setting.

KG !7Txu.fgwyA Mon 17 Nov 2025 03:51:09 No.41504306 Report

>>41504298

>Just bee yourself :^)

<https://music.youtube.com/watch?v=WesTlinSeVs>

Anonymous Mon 17 Nov 2025 03:51:42 No.41504309 Report

Quoted By: >>41504314

>>41504286

Been using this neat site to find obscure music by the genre

>everynoise.com

Haven't even explored a fraction of the stuff on here

Anonymous Mon 17 Nov 2025 03:51:57 No.41504310 Report

>>41504298

>not torture kinky dungeon speedcore

https://youtu.be/ogr0_J2VOOY?si=Vgn9OdCQtX1fKFP_

KG !7Txu.fgwyA Mon 17 Nov 2025 03:52:47 No.41504314 Report

Quoted By: >>41504320 >>41504335

>>41504309

After the Great Reset and subsequent building, going through every song ever posted on /ng/ will be a good half-year.

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1688276964706142.gif, 503KiB, 225x225

Anonymous Mon 17 Nov 2025 03:53:30 No.41504316 Report

Quoted By: >>41504342 >>41504353 >>41504354

The real lore is the head of your cult subjected herself to pedophiles for attention and I wont help you get her to groom other kids to be jailbait. You're all sick and have no understanding of anything you gesture at. Pedophile freaks.

Anonymous Mon 17 Nov 2025 03:53:54 No.41504319 Report

Quoted By: >>41504323

>>41504198

Thats also your brain just telling you to wake up, i get that too, the more i sleep in hoping for more dreams the worse they get

>>41504199

i'd love to see some visions of this or concept drawing if it goes that far, sounds like quite the sight

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 615456531.png, 533KiB, 963x642

The image is a still from a film or television scene featuring a character in a car. The character is a man with a green hat, wearing a green and white striped shirt, and a green and white striped hat. He has a mischievous grin and is holding a cigarette in his mouth. The car he is driving is a vintage sports car with a green and white camouflage pattern. The car has a large number "1" on the hood and a red and white circle with a green border on the side. The car's headlights are illuminated, and the car's wheels are visible. The background is dark, suggesting nighttime or low light conditions. There are no discernible texts or other objects in the image. The style of the image is realistic, with a focus on the character and the car, and it captures a moment of action or excitement.

Anonymous Mon 17 Nov 2025 03:54:14 No.41504320 Report

Quoted By: >>41504325 >>41504326

>>41504314

i'm sure ai will do it for you if you ask nicely. it can probably even give you neat categories and connections.

Anonymous Mon 17 Nov 2025 03:55:11 No.41504321 Report

>>41504223

lovely sight

saw this on a walk to church, closed eye visuals or somethin, or some form of imagery was fillin my noggin durin halfway into the walk

Anonymous Mon 17 Nov 2025 03:55:37 No.41504323 Report

Quoted By: >>41504331

>>41504319

That makes a lot of sense.

My brain, even my new brain, can be a real asshole sometimes.

I'm pretty sure it also made me cross my arms in an uncomfortable way so I'd wake up with one hand asleep, very rude.

Anonymous Mon 17 Nov 2025 03:56:41 No.41504325 Report

Quoted By: >>41504332

>>41504320

/ng/ veterans might remember archive anon, they would know how to do that

KG !7Txu.fgwyA Mon 17 Nov 2025 03:56:45 No.41504326 Report

Quoted By: >>41504339

>>41504320

That would be a fun vibecoding project. I'm sure Claude is down for that. Grok is doing pretty well on the charts at the moment though. Still not logic-proof yet. Not good enough for [REDACTED] yet, but it's getting there.

Something else I thought about was getting Gemini to analyse every playlist I ever made, and visualise cross-playlist connections for lore and artist reflection.

Anonymous Mon 17 Nov 2025 03:57:44 No.41504331 Report

Quoted By: >>41504352

>>41504323

Never know who could be beamin them dreams in ur noggin too, or where they're comin from,

you can also take it as a message of you overstaying your welcome in the dreamlands and overindulging in that momentary comfort

Anonymous Mon 17 Nov 2025 03:58:01 No.41504332 Report

>>41504325

Or maybe better known as statistics anon? Hard to remember, im high and drunk

Anonymous Mon 17 Nov 2025 03:59:12 No.41504335 Report

Quoted By: >>41504347

>>41504314

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=1KorjNHbH-Q&list=PLBld27G-SIZZJ9yfkNiYXoRFl-_ZyTda-

this is every song I posted or mostly every song i posted and really enjoyed hearing from /ng/

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace IMG_7168.jpg, 187KiB, 1170x733

The image is a digital illustration featuring a figure seated on a throne-like structure. The figure appears to be a male with a serious expression, wearing a dark robe with a hood that partially obscures his face. The robe is dark, and the figure's hands are clasped together in front of him. The throne is made of stone and has a circular design with a golden border. The background is a dark, textured wall with a blueish hue, and there is a circular, glowing light source to the left of the figure. The overall style of the image is reminiscent of fantasy or science fiction art, with a focus on the figure and the throne.

The Nobody Mon 17 Nov 2025 03:59:28 No.41504336 Report

Hare Krishna. I, Kalki, bow to my Lord Father and hero.

Anonymous Mon 17 Nov 2025 03:59:44 No.41504339 Report

>>41504326

it wouldn't be terribly hard to just write a good old fashion nodejs scraper against 4plebs.

Anonymous Mon 17 Nov 2025 04:01:01 No.41504342 Report

Quoted By: >>41504353 >>41504354

>>41504316

If I think you are who you are, you told me you were totally cool with that pesky detail about them.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1763345908916368.jpg, 437KiB, 1080x971

The image features a cat with a surprised expression, looking directly at the

camera. The cat is wearing a white paper bag with a red and yellow McDonald's logo on it. The bag has Chinese characters on it, which translate to "Hash Brown." The background of the image is plain white, and there are no other discernible objects or text in the frame. The style of the image is a humorous and exaggerated representation, likely intended to be humorous or satirical.

KG !7Txu.fgwyA Mon 17 Nov 2025 04:01:45 No.41504347 Report

Quoted By: >>41504350

>>41504335

It's a single track out of the playlist.

Anonymous Mon 17 Nov 2025 04:02:47 No.41504350 Report

Quoted By: >>41504398

>>41504347

https://www.youtube.com/playlist?list=PLBld27G-SIZZJ9yfkNiYXoRFl-_ZyTda-

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1763370289876744.mp4, 2MiB, 1080x1920

Anonymous Mon 17 Nov 2025 04:02:58 No.41504351 Report

Sorry losers, you don't have to be the cool cat anymore.

Anonymous Mon 17 Nov 2025 04:03:03 No.41504352 Report

Quoted By: >>41504360 >>41504386

>>41504331

Inside of you are two wolves.

They're both gay.

Naw jk but there is two of us in us the me and the you.

Me is the part that runs the show you're familiar with.

You is the part that runs the dreams.

Sometimes You is an asshole to Me.

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1662515872772911.jpg, 93KiB, 671x675

KG !7Txu.fgwyA Mon 17 Nov 2025 04:03:08 No.41504353 Report

Quoted By: >>41504364 >>41504414

>>41504316

>>41504342

Anonymous Mon 17 Nov 2025 04:03:51 No.41504354 Report

Quoted By: >>41504362 >>41504390

>>41504316

>>41504342

there was a head to this cult?

might be getting this mixed up with somethin else desu

weak bait too ngl

Anonymous Mon 17 Nov 2025 04:04:51 No.41504360 Report

>>41504352

i do be like that sometimes

Anonymous Mon 17 Nov 2025 04:05:08 No.41504362 Report

Quoted By: >>41504375

>>41504354

It's me, I'm the leader of this cult, the HBIC (Head Bitch in Charge) and I don't give a gosh darn who knows it.

sleep____ Mon 17 Nov 2025 04:05:53 No.41504364 Report

>>41504353

You have a chode.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 798491581.png, 935KiB, 938x831

The image is a photograph capturing a moment at the 89th Academy Awards, which is known as the Oscars. The setting is a red carpet event, with a large audience in the background. Two men are prominently featured in the foreground. The man on the left is dressed in a dark suit with a white shirt and a black tie, and he is facing the camera. He appears to be speaking or addressing the audience. The man on the right is wearing a dark suit with a white shirt and a black tie, and he is gesturing with his hand, possibly emphasizing a point or expressing a reaction. Both men are wearing dark suits and white shirts, which are typical for formal events.

The background features a large screen displaying the text "THE OSCARS LIVE BROADCAST" in large, bold letters, indicating the live broadcast of the event. The screen is black with a white border, and the text is in white, making it stand out against the dark background. The audience in the background is blurred, suggesting movement and the focus is on the two men in the foreground. The overall style of the image is candid and captures a moment of interaction between the two men, likely during the award ceremony.

Anonymous Mon 17 Nov 2025 04:06:22 No.41504365 Report

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=KLMdmpvD_rA

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace glowie cosplay.jpg, 217KiB, 960x1280

The image is a close-up photograph of a person's face, focusing on the upper part of the face, including the eyes and the upper part of the face. The person has a beard and is wearing sunglasses with blue lenses. The sunglasses cover the eyes and the upper part of the face, and the lenses reflect the surroundings, creating a mirror-like effect. The person is wearing a gray shirt, and the background is a plain, light-colored wall. The lighting in the image is even, with no harsh shadows or highlights. There are no visible texts or logos in the image. The style of the image is casual and appears to be taken in a personal setting, possibly a bathroom or a similar indoor environment.

Anonymous Mon 17 Nov 2025 04:08:22 No.41504375 Report

Quoted By: >>41504397

>>41504362

kk

i'm taking over this cult and turnin it into a comfy zone and fren zone

it me, the Bitchfinder

u and ur goons are dismantled, assimilate with us or be purged (and by purge, we'll kindly ask you to do nicer psy ops, and contribute better things to this world or frickin else)

KG !7Txu.fgwyA Mon 17 Nov 2025 04:10:43 No.41504386 Report

>>41504352

True if big, you're a bitch too.

Anonymous Mon 17 Nov 2025 04:12:17 No.41504390 Report

Quoted By: >>41504405

>>41504354

I was at one point approach to that subject. I tuned it down. I'll get into sketchy situations but one line I won't cross is ANYTHING related to secks crimes. The local prison inmates in my town Inject you with the blood of aids infected inmates ajd then the latter will rape you without libe with their dicks covered with dirt to make it more rough. Even kidnappers get more respect (after they extort them from all of their money).

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace Dinkleberg.jpg, 9KiB, 243x196

The image is a simple, cartoon-style illustration of a person's face with a large, open mouth. The person's teeth are visible, and the mouth is in a wide, open position. The person's eyes are closed, and the eyebrows are drawn in a curved manner. The skin tone of the face is light, and the person's hair is not visible. The background of the image is plain and light-colored, which contrasts with the darker, more detailed features of the face. There are no texts or additional

elements in the image. The style of the image is reminiscent of a children's drawing or a simple, cartoon-like illustration.

KG !7Txu.fgwyA Mon 17 Nov 2025 04:12:28 No.41504391 Report

>2IC looking increasingly nervous and skittish everytime I walk behind him

Don't even trip, dawg.

<https://music.youtube.com/watch?v=PU7Ef13eX78>

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1762935418178126.jpg, 7KiB, 225x225

The image is a stylized cartoon representation of a character's face. The character has a large, round head with a smiling expression, and its eyes are wide open with a slight squint. The character's mouth is open, revealing its teeth, and its nose is slightly curved upwards. The character's cheeks are puffed out, and there are small, round, yellow dots scattered around the character's face. The background is a solid, light yellow color, which contrasts with the character's face. There are no texts or additional elements in the image. The style of the image is simple and cartoon-like, with a focus on the character's facial features.

sleep____ Mon 17 Nov 2025 04:14:10 No.41504395 Report

It Nobody General

Anonymous Mon 17 Nov 2025 04:14:15 No.41504397 Report

Quoted By: >>41504405

>>41504375

We be out here finding bitches, politely complimenting their hairstyles, then mogging away t-posishly

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace Fossilized coral, Indonesia .jpg, 219KiB, 1080x1350

Anonymous Mon 17 Nov 2025 04:14:20 No.41504398 Report

Quoted By: >>41504405 >>41504540

>>41504350

Very cool, thanks

>this song was made in 1994

https://youtu.be/q_UseVssos4?si=HZ9XA7p5Hw0KVS70

Anonymous Mon 17 Nov 2025 04:15:16 No.41504400 Report

>>41503685

>The only blasphemy is the lie that God is not Good. Such a “God” is nothing but an idol.

t. Deranged retard.

KYS, pajeet.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace ALLOF4~1.jpg, 80KiB, 1024x724

The image is a cartoon illustration featuring four anthropomorphic frog characters. The characters are dressed in casual clothing and are situated outdoors. The frog on the left is wearing a blue shirt and a white diaper, while the one in the middle is wearing a blue shirt with a green necktie and a white diaper. The frog on the right is wearing a blue shirt and a white diaper, and the one in the back is wearing a blue shirt and a white diaper. They are all standing on a grassy field.

In the foreground, there is a sign that reads "FREN AUTOMOUNOUS ZONE NO FRIENS." The sign is brown with white text and is placed on a wooden post. The background shows a brown patch with a few small pink flowers. The style of the image is cartoonish and expressive, with a focus on the characters' expressions and the outdoor setting.

Anonymous Mon 17 Nov 2025 04:18:16 No.41504405 Report

Quoted By: >>41504426 >>41504474

>>41504390

ooo ok, sounds rough, stay on the good path ok?

>>41504397

there's a user making all the chubbychaser crazy on /b/, /bant/ and /r9k/, she had a decent hair cut, looked like she put some decent effort to her looks recently, she just posts retarded things, seems if you lurk around,

>>41504398

>autechre

great fucking taste brother, saved to the playlist

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 20251113220148_1.jpg, 234KiB, 1440x900

The image is a digital rendering of a character in a futuristic setting. The character is a woman with blue hair, wearing a beige suit with a skirt and a white blouse. She has a serious expression and is holding a gun in her right hand. The character is standing in an open space with concrete floors and a high ceiling. There are no visible texts or distinctive landmarks in the image. The lighting is bright, and the character's attire suggests a professional or serious role. The overall style of the image is realistic with a focus on the character's attire and the environment.

Kelly Blue !!cPmllA2jUa1 Mon 17 Nov 2025 04:20:54 No.41504413 Report

Quoted By: >>41504426

stares or w/e idk I'mma go do something else

Anonymous Mon 17 Nov 2025 04:21:53 No.41504414 Report

>>41504353

Golden post brother

Anonymous Mon 17 Nov 2025 04:23:10 No.41504418 Report

Quoted By: >>41504423

>hey guys. Just screw a schizophrenic youth. You'll totally make a demigod.

Psychotic.

Anonymous Mon 17 Nov 2025 04:24:39 No.41504423 Report

>>41504418

who's like this? and why are they like this?

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace greathair.jpg, 181KiB, 750x960

The image is a painting that depicts a figure in the style of medieval or Renaissance art. The figure is a humanoid figure with wings, which is a common motif in religious art from that period. The figure is wearing a long, flowing robe with a red and gold pattern, and a green cape with a pattern that includes a bird and a shield. The figure is holding a staff with a cross on top, which is a symbol often associated with religious figures. The background of the painting is ornate with gold and black patterns, and there are two large, ornate wings on either side of the figure. The overall color palette is rich with gold, red, and black, and the painting has a sense of depth and three-dimensionality due to the use of shading and perspective. The style of the painting is detailed and realistic, with a focus on the figure's clothing and the intricate patterns on the wings.

Anonymous Mon 17 Nov 2025 04:25:33 No.41504426 Report

Quoted By: >>41504432

>>41504413

>notice me senpai

It's Monday, I expect cute maid pictures.

>>41504405

Roger that Commander, thiccy spotted in sector /b/ (not really I'm too lazy to actually go)

Anonymous Mon 17 Nov 2025 04:26:15 No.41504428 Report

Quoted By: >>41504444

>>41504043

TOP KEK. Sorry Hindus, you are like the Jews...stuck in an old paradigm. Following Christ and or Buddha are the only ways out of this shit show. Don't worship them...EMULATE THEM if you want to escape this plane sooner. Have fun along the way, while not harming others and you'll eventually make it out. <3 all you nobodies and Godspeed. Remember to ignore the haters. Things are looking up. ^^

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1754118035362966.png, 698KiB, 640x798

The image is a digital illustration featuring a character that resembles a frog with a green body, large eyes, and a wide-open mouth. The frog is wearing a straw hat and blue shorts. It is sitting on a ledge next to a pool, which has a blue and white color scheme. The pool is surrounded by a tiled floor and a metal railing.

In the background, there is a depiction of a planet with a red and orange surface, resembling the planet Jupiter. The sky is filled with stars, and there is a small, bright blue star in the foreground. The overall style of the image is whimsical and cartoonish, with a playful and imaginative atmosphere. There are no texts present in the image.

Anonymous Mon 17 Nov 2025 04:28:18 No.41504432 Report

>>41504426

>Roger that Commander, thiccy spotted in sector /b/ (not really I'm too lazy to actually go)

can't blame u, its way much cozier here than the tanned sectors, i prefer you to be lazy and comfy, than lazy but disturbed

god bless and may your peace remain unbreakable

.) Mon 17 Nov 2025 04:28:30 No.41504434 Report

<https://youtu.be/FLoHJB9XpkY?list=RDhYcI-Vdowdc>

code gematria shows the truth when you know how to open the book

we will create days and months that celebrate us all as one nation and what

brings us together hsg

you have made the ones who hate me famous and wealthy while i struggle

.) Mon 17 Nov 2025 04:30:00 No.41504441 Report

<https://youtu.be/tSbOBSaGtMs?list=RDhYcI-Vdowdc>

the world is a stage and we are actors

i own what i have done

to separate water from water

do anons understand what is about to be unleashed

r stronger when were together

Anonymous Mon 17 Nov 2025 04:30:24 No.41504443 Report

https://youtu.be/DLBObYTEfgc?si=g7nK5nxYhMk5MLj_

Anonymous Mon 17 Nov 2025 04:30:35 No.41504444 Report

Quoted By: >>41504548 >>41504615

>>41504428

Buddha was a Hindu prince. Hinduism is not even a "religion". And sorry, the VEDAS are the only way if you follow Dharma.

Christ and Buddha are escapists. The Vedas (not talking about the abstract Hindu gods) are emanations of the force.

HYMN LXXV. Weapons of War.

1. THE warrior's look is like a thunderous rain-cloud's, when, armed with mail, he seeks the lap of battle.

Be thou victorious with unwounded body: so let the thickness of thy mail protect thee.

2 With Bow let us win kine, with Bow the battle, with Bow be victors in our hot encounters.

The Bow brings grief and sorrow to the foeman: armed with the Bow may we subdue all regions.

3 Close to his car, as fain to speak, She presses, holding her well-loved Friend in her embraces.

Strained on the Bow, She whispers like a woman-this Bowstring that preserves us in the combat.

4 These, meeting like a woman and her lover, bear, mother-like, their child upon their bosom.

May the two Bow-ends, starting swift asunder, scatter, in unison, the foes who hate us.

5 With many a son, father of many daughters, He clangs and clashes as he goes to battle.

Slung on the back, pouring his brood, the Quiver vanquishes all opposing bands and armies.

6 Upstanding in the Car the skilful Charioteer guides his strong Horses on whitherso'er he will.

See and admire the strength of those controlling Reins which from behind declare the will of him who drives.

7 Horses whose hoofs rain dust are neighing loudly, yoked to the Chariots, showing forth their vigour,

With their forefeet descending on the foemen, they, never flinching, trample and destroy them.

8 Car-bearer is the name of his oblation, whercon are laid his Weapons and his Armour.

So let us here, each day that passes, honour the helpful Car with hearts exceeding joyful.

9 In sweet association lived the fathers who gave us life, profound and strong in trouble,

Unwearied, armed with shafts and wondrous weapons, free, real heroes, conquerors of armies.

.) Mon 17 Nov 2025 04:31:07 No.41504447 Report

their names and their wicked deeds will be exposed to the world

<https://youtu.be/XKtaoqbzwmI?list=RDhYcI-Vdowdc>

Anonymous Mon 17 Nov 2025 04:31:27 No.41504450 Report

Quoted By: >>41504456 >>41504460 >>41504470

Gettin' munted on kava. Wish me luck.

.) Mon 17 Nov 2025 04:32:16 No.41504455 Report

<https://youtu.be/6sciNYZR9Mo?list=RDhYcI-Vdowdc>

do whatever you dj

the holy spirit lives within this man

its always darkest before the dawn

Anonymous Mon 17 Nov 2025 04:32:50 No.41504456 Report

>>41504450

Based and munted-pilled, safe travels.

.) Mon 17 Nov 2025 04:33:17 No.41504460 Report

Quoted By: >>41504466

>>41504450

i just called to say i love you

aware of a special message for you that comes from maurice

all im trying to find out is the fellows name on first base

<https://youtu.be/6sciNYZR9Mo?list=RDhYcI-Vdowdc>

Anonymous Mon 17 Nov 2025 04:34:35 No.41504466 Report

Quoted By: >>41504477 >>41504483 >>41504501

>>41504460

Who's on first.

.) Mon 17 Nov 2025 04:35:30 No.41504469 Report

Quoted By: >>41504475

<https://youtu.be/gfAbO0Eo498?list=RDhYcI-Vdowdc>

white blood cells all activating at once and turning too fire

how to connect with trust chosen ones

why cant i fix every broken thing

to wide for heavens narrow gate

the voice vibrates the void into shape and form

the last battle wwgowga

were not going by your book of death anymore

qc in the end death was the only way

Anonymous Mon 17 Nov 2025 04:35:42 No.41504470 Report

Quoted By: >>41504612

>>41504450

be safe and take care, bring back some awesome pictures if you dont mind posting IRL stuff here

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace Pierce_Brosnan_at_the_2005_Toron (...).jpg, 19KiB, 250x213

The image is a candid photograph of a man in the foreground. He has a beard and is smiling, with his mouth slightly open. He is wearing a black suit jacket over a white shirt, and his hair is graying. The background is blurred, suggesting movement, with a crowd of people and a street setting. The man appears to be in a public space, possibly a street or a park, as there are trees and a sidewalk visible. There are no discernible texts or logos in the image. The style of the image is a standard, candid photograph with a focus on the subject, capturing a moment in time.

KG !7Txu.fgwyA Mon 17 Nov 2025 04:35:55 No.41504474 Report

Quoted By: >>41504491

>>41504405

Last time I went to /bant/ was for /smg/ during the Great /biz/ Exodus. It was shit. I was exiled from /r9k/ for having sex.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1763229180402452.jpg, 138KiB, 1024x852

The image is a black and white illustration featuring a woman in a classical pose, kneeling in front of a large, ornate chest. The chest has a decorative border with a series of scrolls and a central panel with a Greek key pattern. The woman appears to be reaching into the chest, which is open, revealing a small, rectangular object with a label that reads "100". The background is filled with a chaotic, green, and red-hued pattern that suggests movement and energy. The overall style of the image is reminiscent of a vintage or classical illustration, with a focus on the interplay between the woman's action and the surrounding chaotic background.

sleep____ Mon 17 Nov 2025 04:36:08 No.41504475 Report

>>41504469

Fanx

.) Mon 17 Nov 2025 04:36:37 No.41504477 Report

>>41504466

227

tha spammers are raving about pyramids now

<https://youtu.be/gfAbO0Eo498?list=RDhYcI-Vdowdc>

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 3rd Base.jpg, 1MiB, 1079x2816

KG !7Txu.fgwyA Mon 17 Nov 2025 04:37:31 No.41504483 Report

>>41504466

Anonymous Mon 17 Nov 2025 04:38:40 No.41504491 Report

Quoted By: >>41504513

>>41504474

>Last time I went to /bant/ was for /smg/ during the Great /biz/ Exodus.

Whats the lore behind all that?

>I was exiled from /r9k/ for having sex.

i respect the self-exile, other users seem to hang around there flaunting about sex-having or just weird sex fetishes that just wind up coming off as more retarded than anything, I hope to god the genuine r9k user doesn't fall for such shitty bait, i go around there to bring up the niceposting and supportposting for the fellow anon

.) Mon 17 Nov 2025 04:38:53 No.41504494 Report

<https://youtu.be/ePeBtAbJzQ0?list=RDhYcI-Vdowdc>

we know

zero zero zero

i am never givin up k

a relax justice is in control

Anonymous Mon 17 Nov 2025 04:39:45 No.41504498 Report

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=fOgU6w3q29Y>

Anonymous Mon 17 Nov 2025 04:40:03 No.41504501 Report

Quoted By: >>41504504

>>41504466

who?

.) Mon 17 Nov 2025 04:40:32 No.41504502 Report

Quoted By: >>41504520

<https://youtu.be/e-xToC9wNl0?list=RDhYcI-Vdowdc>

wow see how the ai sends random messages q

it will be a brave new world

b please show us the truth all truth and nothing but the truth

thank you thank you very much thank you

ye shall be devoured with the sword

Anonymous Mon 17 Nov 2025 04:40:41 No.41504504 Report

Quoted By: >>41504506

>>41504501

Exactly.

Anonymous Mon 17 Nov 2025 04:41:17 No.41504506 Report

Quoted By: >>41504509

>>41504504

what?

Anonymous Mon 17 Nov 2025 04:41:57 No.41504509 Report

Quoted By: >>41504527

>>41504506

No who's on first, what's on second.

gunshot noise

KG !7Txu.fgwyA Mon 17 Nov 2025 04:42:09 No.41504513 Report

Quoted By: >>41504635

>>41504491

Jannies made people register their emails or wait for harsher delay times than other boards. Generals scattered to /biz/ and were pelted with cute and funny and inflation furry. It was bloody unbearable.

I just grew out of /r9k/ effectively a long, long time ago. Plus with the usual tranny/"step"family/mommyposting these days I see when I lurk sometimes is not my interest.

Anonymous Mon 17 Nov 2025 04:42:15 No.41504514 Report

Quoted By: >>41504519 >>41504554

<https://youtu.be/1ainH4-EuwU>

Anonymous Mon 17 Nov 2025 04:42:56 No.41504519 Report

>>41504514

>Captain Amelia

Need me a pirate pet gf.

KG !7Txu.fgwyA Mon 17 Nov 2025 04:43:10 No.41504520 Report

>>41504502

I read all of these even though I rarely respond.

Anonymous Mon 17 Nov 2025 04:44:16 No.41504527 Report

>>41504509

i have no idea, that's why i'm asking you!

Om allah Mon 17 Nov 2025 04:45:33 No.41504533 Report

>>41503685

Allah has both male and female aspects

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace goofyMF.png, 127KiB, 680x367

The image is a stylized cartoon illustration featuring a character with a black and white color scheme. The character has a large, black nose and a white muzzle, with a black eye and a red heart-shaped nose. The character is wearing a white shirt with a red collar and a white apron. The character's expression is one of a smile, and the text "I'll fuckin' do it again" is superimposed over the image, suggesting a playful or humorous tone. The background is a solid red color, providing a stark contrast to the character's white attire. The image is a digital creation, likely used for a meme or a similar purpose.

Anonymous Mon 17 Nov 2025 04:46:37 No.41504540 Report

>>41504398

First decent song in the thread. Everything above this post is pure trash. Calling this decent is a stretch....as I was typing this out I had a change of heart, but I'm already invested. I solved the captcha once, and I'll do it again because the thread needs some direction. The Nobody comes here for music not trash.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1761931466536444.png, 497KiB,

500x538

The image is a meme featuring a white and gray lynx with a mix of fur colors, sitting in a natural environment with sparse vegetation. The lynx is looking directly at the camera with a neutral expression. Above the lynx, there is a text overlay in a playful font that reads, "DO NOT ATTEMPT TO UNDERSTAND OR INTERPRET ME IN ANY WAY." The background consists of dry, brown grass and sparse shrubs, and the overall tone of the image is humorous and light-hearted.

sleep_____ Mon 17 Nov 2025 04:47:16 No.41504542 Report

.) Mon 17 Nov 2025 04:47:23 No.41504543 Report

<https://youtu.be/W7qIlpV-uwo?list=RDhYcI-Vdowdc>

como devo começar a trabalhar com a medicina de jesus

lilith was a poser which lilith

good grief whats happening now

when was the earthquake

a few grains of sand to go times running out

how bout you green light the nephilim a a

Anonymous Mon 17 Nov 2025 04:49:14 No.41504548 Report

>>41504444

32 Accept this eulogy of mine, Indra, and guard me carefully:

Strengthen my thought and prosper it.

33 For thee, O Mighty, Thunder-armed, we singers through devotion have

Fashioned the hymn that we may live.

34 To Indra have the Kaṇvas sung, like waters speeding down a slope:

The song is fain to go to him.

35 As rivers swell the ocean, so our hymns of praise make Indra strong,

Eternal, of resistless wrath.

36 Come with thy lovely Bay Steeds, come to us from regions far away

O Indra, drink this Soma juice.

37 Best slayer of Vṛtras, men whose sacred grass is ready trimmed

Invoke thee for the gain of spoil.

38 The heavens and earth come after thee as the wheel follows Etaśa:

To thee flow Soma-drops effused.

39 Rejoice, O Indra, in the light, rejoice in Saryandyan, be Glad in the sacrificer's hymn.

40 Grown strong in heaven, the Thunder-armed hath bellowed, Vṛtra-slayer, Bull,

Chief drinker of the Soma juice.

41 Thou art a Ṛṣi born of old, sole Ruler over all by might:

Thou, Indra, guardest well our wealth.

42 May thy Bay Steeds with beauteous backs, a hundred, bring thee to the feast,

Bring thee to these our Soma-draughts.

43 The Kaṇvas with their hymns of praise have magnified this ancient thought
That swells with streams of meath and oil.

44 Mid mightiest Gods let mortal man choose Indra at the sacrifice,
Indra, whoe'er would win, for help.

45 Thy steeds, by Priyamedhas praised, shall bring thee, God whom all invoke,
Hither to drink the Somajuce.

46 A hundred thousand have I gained from Parsu, from Tirindira,
And presents of the Yadavas.

47 Ten thousand head of kine, and steeds three times a hundred they bestowed
On Pajra for the Sāma-song.

48 Kakuha hath reached up to heaven, bestowing buffaloes yoked in fours,
And matched in fame the Yadavas.

.) Mon 17 Nov 2025 04:49:28 No.41504550 Report

Quoted By: >>41504555

<https://youtu.be/DelhLppPSxY?list=RDhYcI-Vdowdc>

the bible as we know it today is incomplete and heavenly edited

connecting to the past and knowing our history makes us both bruised and
beautiful

we are not trying to please men but god who tests our hearts

sheol is the well of souls where your soul is recycled

Anonymous Mon 17 Nov 2025 04:49:52 No.41504553 Report

Quoted By: >>41504607

Jesters ruin everything. Their purpose is severely overblown.

>>41503685

>Your true God is both male and feminine, both Shiva and Vishnu.

No. Female is an invasive parasite in the metaphysical. Kali killed Shiva and wore him like a bodysuit. But maybe Shiva wouldn't have died if people didn't marry him to her.

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 4896135.png, 248KiB, 638x591

The image is a still from a cartoon or animated film, featuring a character that appears to be a young boy. The character is depicted in a dynamic pose, standing on a snowboard with one foot on the board and the other foot raised, as if he is in motion. He is wearing a green sweater and a blue cap with a red brim. The background is a gradient of warm colors, transitioning from a lighter orange at the top to a deeper orange at the bottom, suggesting a setting sun or a setting day. The character's expression is focused and determined, with his mouth slightly open as if he is shouting or expressing excitement. There are no visible texts or discernible brands in the image. The style of the image is reminiscent of classic animated cartoons, with a focus on character design and action.

Anonymous Mon 17 Nov 2025 04:50:07 No.41504554 Report

>>41504514

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace laughinggirls.png, 502KiB, 726x480

The image is a still from an animated or digital illustration, featuring two characters. On the left, there is a character with long, dark hair and a greenish complexion. The character is making a playful gesture with one hand, with the fingers curled around the other hand, and the thumb is raised to the side. The character has a wide-open mouth, and the eyes are closed, suggesting a moment of joy or surprise. The character's expression is animated, with a slight smile and

a playful look.

On the right, there is another character with blonde hair and a pink bow in her hair. This character is also making a playful gesture with one hand, with the fingers curled around the other hand, and the thumb is raised to the side. The character's eyes are closed, and her mouth is open, as if she is laughing or expressing surprise. The character's expression is animated, with a wide-open mouth and a joyful expression.

The background of the image is a soft, pastel-colored environment, possibly a garden or a park, with a greenish hue and some architectural elements in the distance. The characters are the main focus of the image, and their expressions and gestures suggest a light-hearted and playful atmosphere. There are no texts or discernible brands in the image.

Anonymous Mon 17 Nov 2025 04:50:26 No.41504555 Report

Quoted By: >>41504558 >>41504561 >>41504571

>>41504550

>the bible as we know it today is incomplete and heavenly edited

.) Mon 17 Nov 2025 04:50:28 No.41504556 Report

i cant wait until everyone i knew finds out that i am dead

<https://youtu.be/HtmSqPQIzFI?list=RDHtmSqPQIzFI>

Om allah Mon 17 Nov 2025 04:51:12 No.41504558 Report

Quoted By: >>41504564

>>41504555

Its true, the quran is complete. The deen is complete

.) Mon 17 Nov 2025 04:51:29 No.41504561 Report

>>41504555

you call good bad and bad good i say lets hit the off switch and see who remains

hsg

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace TheChadMustard.png, 318KiB, 705x425

The image is a diagram illustrating the life cycle of various types of plants, focusing on the stages of growth and development. At the top of the image, there is a yellow flower with a green stem, labeled as "Wild mustard plant (Brassica oleracea)." Below this, a series of green plants are arranged in a descending order, each labeled with a different type of plant. The plants are labeled as "Strain," "Kohlrabi," "Kale," "Broccoli," "Brussels sprouts," "Cabbage," and "Cauliflower." Each plant is depicted with a stem, leaves, and flowers, and there are arrows pointing to the corresponding stages of growth. The background of the image is white, and the plants are set against a brown ground, which provides a contrast to the green plants. The image is a scientific illustration, likely used for educational or educational purposes.

Anonymous Mon 17 Nov 2025 04:52:12 No.41504564 Report

Quoted By: >>41504573

>>41504558

Naw, I donut believe your tall tales of the Bible not being a magic book.

Sorry.

.) Mon 17 Nov 2025 04:53:02 No.41504568 Report

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=YZRzi-xr_1M&list=RDYZRzi-xr_1M&start_radio=1&pp=oAcB

did we answer your question yes

things will get better if you just hold my hand

ive given myself to god sorry not sorry

Anonymous Mon 17 Nov 2025 04:53:14 No.41504570 Report

Going in line with the Vedic/Hindu theme of this thread...

My only goal here is to restore Varuna to his proper place so he can work together again in unison with Mitra.

Anyone else can wait their turn as they have already gotten more than enough attention in the past couple of millennia.

And Varuani can disappear entirely, too.

Anonymous Mon 17 Nov 2025 04:53:22 No.41504571 Report

Quoted By: >>41504586

>>41504555

That's why we have The Book of Mormon.

sleep_____ Mon 17 Nov 2025 04:53:50 No.41504573 Report

>>41504564

Good

.) Mon 17 Nov 2025 04:54:43 No.41504579 Report

<https://youtu.be/JZRNhm4b13E?list=RDJZRNhm4b13E>

i have nothing in common with any of you who live in a world of lies

no i already beat you fucks with my old hickory hammer and you all have a sore ass j

do what thou wilt shall be the whole of the law four four four stands for death

.) Mon 17 Nov 2025 04:55:51 No.41504586 Report

>>41504571

do you feel the pain now you know how you made me feel

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace takes-sips.gif, 1016KiB, 640x358

KG !7Txu.fgwyA Mon 17 Nov 2025 04:57:16 No.41504595 Report

Quoted By: >>41504605

>Glory glory glory posting for weeks

>Supply one (you)

>Turns into an asshole

I guess I have that effect on people.

Anonymous Mon 17 Nov 2025 04:58:08 No.41504598 Report

Mitra-Varuna

Mitra-Varuna

Mitra-Varuna

Mitra-Varuna

Mitra-Varuna

Mitra-Varuna

.) Mon 17 Nov 2025 04:58:43 No.41504602 Report

[https://www.youtube.com/watch?](https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=wrMr4amAfiE&list=RDwrMr4amAfiE&start_radio=1&pp=oAcB)

[v=wrMr4amAfiE&list=RDwrMr4amAfiE&start_radio=1&pp=oAcB](https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=wrMr4amAfiE&list=RDwrMr4amAfiE&start_radio=1&pp=oAcB)

[https://www.youtube.com/watch?
v=XzfDJv0CfB8&list=RDZ-XzfDJv0CfB8&start_radio=1&pp=oAcB](https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=XzfDJv0CfB8&list=RDZ-XzfDJv0CfB8&start_radio=1&pp=oAcB)

<https://youtu.be/Z-EAVUGEqQw?list=RDZ-EAVUGEqQw>

so hurt me abuse me stomp me down make me tiny is that what u want

we dont have jobs in heaven were just rich

one day you will feel sorry for what you have done

if our voices held no power they wouldnt try to silence us

.) Mon 17 Nov 2025 05:00:55 No.41504605 Report

>>41504595

hindsight was what we said or would be

we all have wants we all have needs

of course its isu they only one knowsright babe show them

god is a wave god is all ways now and god is all

all states nations and countries will bow to christ or be destroyed

<https://youtu.be/qUv7D78XUK8?list=RDqUv7D78XUK8>

Anonymous Mon 17 Nov 2025 05:00:56 No.41504606 Report

Varuna who has been dragged from the Heavens to the depths of the waters.

Varun whom is one of many Ahura Mazda's names but the latter disregards the existence he stole.

Just like Arthur, Baldr. Just like a lot of other men who have drowned and remain prisoners of that watery underworld.

Anonymous Mon 17 Nov 2025 05:01:00 No.41504607 Report

Quoted By: >>41504647

>>41504553

>No. Female is an invasive parasite in the metaphysical. Kali killed Shiva and wore him like a bodysuit.

Source, retard?

Anonymous Mon 17 Nov 2025 05:01:51 No.41504612 Report

Quoted By: >>41504641

>>41504470

The plan was just to watch some slop on streaming while getting progressively more munted. Watching Welcome to Derry at the moment.

Anonymous Mon 17 Nov 2025 05:02:26 No.41504615 Report

Quoted By: >>41504626 >>41504681

>>41504444

Wasted trips, but I'll help you make them trips of truth. Buddha was a Hindu prince who rejected Hinduism. Christ was the king of the Jews who rejected Judaism. Welcome to the the thread of Truth. I'm not sure what you are quoting there, but it seems to be about war? The only war on earth that matters, is the war for your soul. I invite you to look at the teachings of Christ and Buddha.

Anonymous Mon 17 Nov 2025 05:05:31 No.41504625 Report

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=-S2Q_KuwUPI

Anonymous Mon 17 Nov 2025 05:05:38 No.41504626 Report

Quoted By: >>41504714

>>41504615

>cope into being a passive slave.

Good KaliYuga sheep.

>Yeshua Ben Yosef the Rabbi rejected Judaism!!!

Lmao at the cognitive dissonance.

Anonymous Mon 17 Nov 2025 05:07:43 No.41504635 Report

Quoted By: >>41504645

>>41504513

Yeah that sounds pretty damn annoying, i hear about discord groups organizing together to just shit up entire boards for a day or something, its pretty stupid, wouldn't be surprised if /x/ was a target of such shenanigans before

That's good, I'll always choose /x/ first before any other board, and this place is usually the first thread I tend to go towards, personally I am on board with the idea of a new board where it talks mostly about religion, but I think /x/ and /his/ covers or can cover religion as a whole quite well, and I can just see more shitflinging between who's religion is better, and no one is going to be winning that or just making each other look worse, general threads have been a great concept to contain likeminded fellas together

.) Mon 17 Nov 2025 05:08:17 No.41504637 Report

<https://youtu.be/Iftb7C5I0-g?list=RDqUv7D78XUK8>

i am god of heaven and earth

the incarnation of jc k

the god combating a devil

hey smell my finger

<https://youtu.be/NfMQwf9krK0?list=RDqUv7D78XUK8>

the big plan is trust the plan

Anonymous Mon 17 Nov 2025 05:09:31 No.41504641 Report

Quoted By: >>41504649

>>41504612

Oh ok, it seemed like you were gunna go for a nice hike somewhere, that sounds pretty comfy,

Anonymous Mon 17 Nov 2025 05:09:52 No.41504644 Report

Quoted By: >>41504655

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=crByR4_boUg

.) Mon 17 Nov 2025 05:09:57 No.41504645 Report

Quoted By: >>41504674

>>41504635

so lost the plot

Anonymous Mon 17 Nov 2025 05:10:10 No.41504647 Report

Quoted By: >>41504659

>>41504607

My existence

Anonymous Mon 17 Nov 2025 05:10:15 No.41504649 Report

Quoted By: >>41504674

>>41504641

Nice hike somewhere while on kava does sound kinda nice.

Not sure Welcome to Derry is really the vibe I should be going for.

.) Mon 17 Nov 2025 05:11:01 No.41504655 Report

Quoted By: >>41504685

>>41504644

c i am surprised as u

https://youtu.be/crByR4_boUg

Anonymous Mon 17 Nov 2025 05:11:33 No.41504657 Report

Quoted By: >>41504666

Ah, to be a poorfag who still has to do their job even when they are sick because they can't afford to pay anyone to take care of it.

.) Mon 17 Nov 2025 05:12:01 No.41504659 Report

>>41504647

topquality

level up master the future

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1763363533564799.jpg, 36KiB, 405x493

The image is a close-up photograph of a black cat with striking, multicolored eyes. The cat's eyes are a mix of blue, green, and yellow, and they are wide open, giving the impression of surprise or excitement. The cat's tongue is sticking out, adding to the playful and endearing expression. The cat is sitting on a wooden surface, and the background is blurred, drawing focus to the cat. There are no visible texts or discernible brands in the image. The style of the image is candid and informal, capturing a candid moment of the cat's expression.

KG !7Txu.fgwyA Mon 17 Nov 2025 05:12:04 No.41504660 Report

Quoted By: >>41504671

>Flat Earth Ice Wall topic overheard

>"How can you prove it wrong if you've never been to space"

4chan is the center of the internet.

.) Mon 17 Nov 2025 05:13:02 No.41504666 Report

>>41504657

the gloves are off

homework

317

.) Mon 17 Nov 2025 05:14:09 No.41504671 Report

>>41504660

trumpternity apocolyptoptimistic

justice is here

the real jesus

<https://youtu.be/O7YjoCMnefQ?list=RDO7YjoCMnefQ>

Anonymous Mon 17 Nov 2025 05:14:43 No.41504674 Report

Quoted By: >>41504679 >>41504690

>>41504645

what?

>>41504649

The production value they put into that tv show is quite amazing, and the situational content they had the young actors do just made me question how much things have changed like 20-30 years ago for youth actors, there's always some fucked up shit goin on, I occasionally think about the voice actor for ducky (Judith Barsi) for land before time, her story was really tragic

.) Mon 17 Nov 2025 05:15:10 No.41504675 Report

AHAHAHAHAHAHAHAHHAHAHA

I

<https://youtu.be/3eNl2hUIdPs?list=RD3eNl2hUIdPs>

sleep____ Mon 17 Nov 2025 05:15:50 No.41504678 Report

My life be like ooooo aaaaaah

.) Mon 17 Nov 2025 05:16:14 No.41504679 Report

Quoted By: >>41504684

>>41504674

the sleeper has awakened

we are number one

welcome to the ship

Anonymous Mon 17 Nov 2025 05:16:46 No.41504681 Report

>>41504615

>Rejected Judaism

When you were born in Judea as the descendant of a long list of jewish patriarchs in accordance with prophecy found in Jewish scriptures The client-King of Judea gets concerned you were born to challenge his right to the judean throne, You get circumcised after 8 days in accordance with jewish law, get presented and redeemed at the temple of Jerusalem in accordance with jewish law, Start preaching to the jewish community exclusively, Recruit your followers from the jewish community exclusively, Travel throughout the judean countryside exclusively, Discriminate against Samaritans in accordance with a unique Jewish-Samaritan feud, Make waves by teaching about legal and scriptural issues which concern the jewish community exclusively, Preach in an apocalyptic end-times tradition which is currently popular among the jews, Choose the jewish capital as the place to stage the climax of your ministry Get very offended with how the jews are running their jewish temple, Beef with the jewish orthodox and religious elite about how they are managing the jewish religion, Get put on trial in jewish high court for blasphemy - only possible for a jew in an otherwise multireligious

roman empire Suffer a passion in accordance with jewish prophecy Get called the Messiah - a jewish term for an annointed saviour of the jewish people And leave behind a young religion which was planning on maintaining most of the jewish law until a roman convert gave it mainstream appeal by telling gentiles they don't have to mutilate their dicks or abstain from bacon if they want to join But there are still idiots out there who think you aren't a jew

.) Mon 17 Nov 2025 05:17:50 No.41504682 Report

<https://youtu.be/W9xSBniVvT0?list=RDW9xSBniVvT0>

we didnt start the fire

we are the anonymous

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1762905702101027.gif, 2MiB, 498x485

Anonymous Mon 17 Nov 2025 05:17:55 No.41504684 Report

Quoted By: >>41504686

>>41504679

sure ok

not interested in getting on the ship

Anonymous Mon 17 Nov 2025 05:18:09 No.41504685 Report

Quoted By: >>41504688

>>41504655

We are not friends

.) Mon 17 Nov 2025 05:18:58 No.41504686 Report

Quoted By: >>41504702 >>41504704

>>41504684

not allowed to be gay

you are being closely monitored

<https://youtu.be/fb9co7lKJPw?list=RDfb9co7lKJPw>

Anonymous Mon 17 Nov 2025 05:19:17 No.41504687 Report

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=P-KQlzm3CY>

.) Mon 17 Nov 2025 05:19:59 No.41504688 Report

Quoted By: >>41504691

>>41504685

you ni g g as wack brah

Anonymous Mon 17 Nov 2025 05:20:22 No.41504690 Report

Quoted By: >>41504702

>>41504674

I try to keep my nose out of conspiratorial rabbit holes these days.

Anonymous Mon 17 Nov 2025 05:20:33 No.41504691 Report

Quoted By: >>41504699

>>41504688

Fuck you poser ass bitch

.) Mon 17 Nov 2025 05:21:56 No.41504694 Report

<https://youtu.be/D5yi8co2Ras?list=RDD5yi8co2Ras>

survivor the search is over

i loved you since the day we met

a i have chosen you out of the world

you chose this path before you was born

we have just begun to fight

ive lost patients with all of you

my way of saying thank you

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1733239827182.jpg, 117KiB, 900x655

Anonymous Mon 17 Nov 2025 05:22:30 No.41504696 Report

Dragon wouldn't be after her if she hadn't stolen his place and magic.

BRING HIM BACK!!! RESTORE HIM!!!

.) Mon 17 Nov 2025 05:22:57 No.41504699 Report

>>41504691

prepare will reject

are you a waste of time

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace imagine taking someones dick pic
(...).jpg, 240KiB, 1033x580

[illegible]

SLACK AND THE PENTAGON VIA SECRET SLACK AND THE PENTAGON VIA
SECRET SLACK AND THE PENTAGON VIA SECRET SLACK AND THE PENTAGON
VIA SECRET SLACK AND THE PENTAGON VIA SECRET SLACK AND THE
PENTAGON VIA SECRET SLACK AND THE PENTAGON VIA SECRET SLACK AND
THE PENTAGON VIA SECRET SLACK AND THE PENTAGON VIA SECRET SLACK
AND THE PENTAGON VIA SECRET SLACK AND THE PENTAGON VIA SECRET
SLACK AND THE PENTAGON VIA SECRET SLACK AND THE PENTAGON VIA
SECRET SLACK AND THE PENTAGON VIA SECRET SLACK AND THE PENTAGON
VIA SECRET SLACK AND THE PENTAGON VIA SECRET SLACK AND THE
PENTAGON VIA SECRET SLACK AND THE PENTAGON VIA SECRET SLACK AND
THE PENTAGON VIA SECRET SLACK AND THE PENTAGON VIA SECRET SLACK
AND THE PENTAGON VIA SECRET SLACK AND THE PENTAGON VIA SECRET
SLACK

Anonymous Mon 17 Nov 2025 05:23:00 No.41504702 Report

Quoted By: >>41504727

>>41504686

i have no interest in being gay to begin with

i simply just dont care if i am

>>41504690

I don't believe its that conspiracy riddled, maybe like 20 years ago, but the overall treatment and culture around hollywood and young actors, it was always questionable, but by the looks of things now, alot of things improved for the better, or at least parenting gotten alot better and I hope it only improves further and further to the point that we might see a new golden age of actors fairly soon, or by the next 10 years

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1739998225517.jpg, 63KiB, 640x480

The image is a close-up photograph of a relief sculpture, which appears to be a part of a larger architectural structure. The sculpture depicts two figures, one male and one female, both seated and facing the viewer. The male figure has a receding hairline and is wearing a toga, while the female figure has a forward-facing hairstyle and is draped in a draped garment. The background of the sculpture is a light beige color, and the figures are rendered in a realistic style, with fine details visible on the clothing and the surrounding environment. The

style of the image is that of a historical or classical architectural element, possibly from ancient times, given the style of the figures and the style of the relief. There are no visible texts or inscriptions within the image.

Anonymous Mon 17 Nov 2025 05:23:55 No.41504704 Report

Quoted By: >>41504727

>>41504686

But your Lords are gay, what are you on about?

Anonymous Mon 17 Nov 2025 05:25:31 No.41504709 Report

The only thing I'm interested about Krishna is his close relationship with Arjuna.

There is a relief that I saw that had Krishna and Arjuna together that they depicted as if they were fighting but they were one behind the other. And it really looks like one of those paintings that I saw of Arjuna and his wife.

I saved the pictures but they're like in folders of thousands of pictures that I don't have accessible right now.

Anonymous Mon 17 Nov 2025 05:26:48 No.41504714 Report

>>41504626

I'm not sure what you are on about, but the most important teaching of Jesus is that the Kingdom of God is within.....faith the size of a mustard seed can move mountains. I have faith larger than a mustard seed and it is moving this entire world.

>I am the shepherd of the Kali Yuga you dunce...why do you think you are posting here?

.) Mon 17 Nov 2025 05:30:58 No.41504727 Report

Quoted By: >>41504732 >>41504751

>>41504702

>

>>41504704

whats my fbi files number

Anonymous Mon 17 Nov 2025 05:31:33 No.41504732 Report

Quoted By: >>41504742

>>41504727

>>

.) Mon 17 Nov 2025 05:32:30 No.41504737 Report

<https://youtu.be/WtkY5hOFweI?list=RDD5yi8co2Ras>

there are tunnels under the entirety of the united states of america

who genuinely wants to help

.) Mon 17 Nov 2025 05:33:31 No.41504742 Report

Quoted By: >>41504745

>>41504732

two thousand and twenty

Anonymous Mon 17 Nov 2025 05:33:32 No.41504743 Report

Anyway while it's convenient for me now for people to acknowledge the possibility to be able to come as either male or female, because why not?

Its not convenient for me because I don't like the experience personally so I would rather avoid it in the future.

Especially because inevitably people will get confused all over again and I don't like this mix and match of unrelated entities.

Anonymous Mon 17 Nov 2025 05:33:43 No.41504745 Report

Quoted By: >>41504758

>>41504742

Anonymous Mon 17 Nov 2025 05:34:39 No.41504751 Report

Quoted By: >>41504762

>>41504727

Why would I have them? Your government agencies are against my creed and people. Being that you are Venus agents and all.

.) Mon 17 Nov 2025 05:34:59 No.41504753 Report

<https://youtu.be/AH9VHcPMTV4?list=RDAAH9VHcPMTV4>

i miss all of you when im downstairs

are you ready for jesus to change your life

just throw your thought

.) Mon 17 Nov 2025 05:36:00 No.41504758 Report

Quoted By: >>41504759

>>41504745

go to your happy happy happy place happy gilmore

may all your blessing come to you now

Anonymous Mon 17 Nov 2025 05:36:16 No.41504759 Report

Quoted By: >>41504766

>>41504758

.) Mon 17 Nov 2025 05:37:01 No.41504762 Report

>>41504751

dont worry be happy witty and funny

i wearin the crown k

.) Mon 17 Nov 2025 05:38:20 No.41504766 Report

Quoted By: >>41504769

>>41504759

oh you want me to pass your little initiations

you bring out the worst in me youre a horrible man

you and your household will be saved

you have all the tools you need even the refrain

Anonymous Mon 17 Nov 2025 05:38:35 No.41504769 Report

Quoted By: >>41504783

>>41504766

.) Mon 17 Nov 2025 05:39:30 No.41504775 Report

<https://youtu.be/OJbZOZHxW4Q?list=RDOJbZOZHxW4Q>

told ya wed laugh our way out

we ship anything anywhere anytime

i increased their arrogance and now they wont see it coming

s Mon 17 Nov 2025 05:39:57 No.41504781 Report

>>41503685

Frick yeah.

.) Mon 17 Nov 2025 05:40:30 No.41504783 Report

Quoted By: >>41504785

>>41504769

trump will never be allowed in christs kingdom

Anonymous Mon 17 Nov 2025 05:40:48 No.41504785 Report

Quoted By: >>41504790

>>41504783

.) Mon 17 Nov 2025 05:41:47 No.41504790 Report

Quoted By: >>41504791

>>41504785

one two zero seven one nine seven six

Anonymous Mon 17 Nov 2025 05:41:56 No.41504791 Report

Quoted By: >>41504800

>>41504790

.) Mon 17 Nov 2025 05:43:28 No.41504794 Report

https://youtu.be/Tom5AVbJ_2g?list=RDTom5AVbJ_2g

it was because of the enormous vote that enabled us to catch the thieves

vaccinations for covid will be their downfall

do you want water or water bags

decode our father who art in heaven hallowed be thy name why would you be afraid of yourself

.) Mon 17 Nov 2025 05:44:37 No.41504800 Report

Quoted By: >>41504810

>>41504791

what you are is the sum of your choices so do not pray

s Mon 17 Nov 2025 05:45:56 No.41504807 Report

Quoted By: >>41504830

Alright I am surrendering a piece of myself to The Nobody. If The Nobody lives than so do I.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1740453595654087.jpg, 134KiB, 799x595

Anonymous Mon 17 Nov 2025 05:46:24 No.41504810 Report

Quoted By: >>41504816 >>41504824

have a good night /ng/

cyall tmo

>>41504800

I'll pray for you and everyone else, I was takin care of business

I figured you just wanted some (You)'s

God bless and take care of yourself ok?

s Mon 17 Nov 2025 05:46:57 No.41504812 Report

Everything is going according to plan as long as things are working out for The Nobody.

s Mon 17 Nov 2025 05:47:59 No.41504816 Report

>>41504810

(You) too

.) Mon 17 Nov 2025 05:48:49 No.41504824 Report

Quoted By: >>41504833

>>41504810

kiss my ass

:)

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=4vcwsYxwoMo&list=RD4vcwsYxwoMo&start_radio=1&pp=oAcB

.) Mon 17 Nov 2025 05:50:24 No.41504830 Report

>>41504807

<https://youtu.be/gZYY97TMsEU?list=RDgZYY97TMsEU>

whoever is opposing god will be broken

i pray you are filled with joy

Anonymous Mon 17 Nov 2025 05:50:53 No.41504833 Report

Quoted By: >>41504846

God is our Refuge, Jesus Christ is our King and the Holy Spirit is our Key, Amen

Peace be upon you all, and bless upon those who bring positivity and curiosity to this wonderful board and across the website, may those who spread otherwise be humbled and find fulfillment in their alternative distractions

>>41504824

no thanks, thats gay, that was a good fight in dragon ball, Gokus UI and MUI was pretty hype as it went on in that arc

s Mon 17 Nov 2025 05:52:15 No.41504841 Report

Quoted By: >>41504853

Anons psychologically this really has an incredible effect. It's not about loving a god. It's about surrendering yourself as a component of the god. I think that is why humans in large tribes tend to be happier as long as their tribe seems to be doing well because they surrendered themselves to the tribe as a component. Obliteration of the ego. Or something.

.) Mon 17 Nov 2025 05:53:12 No.41504846 Report

>>41504833

give love and love will be given to you

papa i love you and your guidance you are simplicity divine

https://youtu.be/kH-G_aIBlFw?list=RDkH-G_aIBlFw

.) Mon 17 Nov 2025 05:54:41 No.41504853 Report

>>41504841

the root of the consistently righteous will not be moved g jc a k a j

my poetry is not luciferian its spiritual symbology with good intentions

without special powers you have to play the game like a human

<https://youtu.be/-o7EX86J6Bw?list=RD-o7EX86J6Bw>

Anonymous Mon 17 Nov 2025 05:55:49 No.41504855 Report

Quoted By: >>41504882 >>41504901

>get the notes from my treating team last time I was in a community health clinic for my schizo

>says I'm "grandiose about my abilities" when I talk about my career goals which I'm actively pursuing and making great strides in

A very strong part of me needs to succeed to show them, but another part of me gets pretty sad when I think they're right, and that I'll probably have a psychotic relapse and ruin everything.

Anonymous Mon 17 Nov 2025 05:57:54 No.41504861 Report

https://youtu.be/-4PMrR_v_wQ

.) Mon 17 Nov 2025 06:02:06 No.41504882 Report

>>41504855

<https://youtu.be/zCuljqp2FTo?list=RDzCuljqp2FTo>

like child can a game

.) Mon 17 Nov 2025 06:03:31 No.41504893 Report

<https://youtu.be/RgyoSorU5sA?list=RDRgyoSorU5sA>

we went toward rome

did you enjoy cutting me down

just stay the hell away from me

i think i can finally grieve instead of being angry about my life

.) Mon 17 Nov 2025 06:04:31 No.41504901 Report

>>41504855

*call

.) Mon 17 Nov 2025 06:05:57 No.41504909 Report

<https://youtu.be/vbi3PzQ8-Hw?list=RDvbi3PzQ8-Hw>

survival guide

numbers will be our teachers

liberty freedom and justice for all

.) Mon 17 Nov 2025 06:06:57 No.41504916 Report

ramp up micromanagement best friends

<https://youtu.be/DkFbZeFue7A?list=RDDkFbZeFue7A>

The Nobody Mon 17 Nov 2025 06:07:28 No.41504923 Report

Quoted By: >>41504937

Chaos magic is no joke.

There will be no forever Yuga. You can forget about that delusion.

Krishna will always teach bravery,

.) Mon 17 Nov 2025 06:10:11 No.41504937 Report

>>41504923

decode oh a thousand faces a he cared that much for me

code release the funds g

Anonymous Mon 17 Nov 2025 06:10:44 No.41504939 Report

Quoted By: >>41504954

not a single decent song in this thread.... c'mon /NG/ How am I supposed to rizz up zoomettes with this anime/remix nonsense??

Nobody likes your shit music. There is good anime music, but it is few and far between.

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=it9LMmqMvUc>

If you want to save your life, you need to take control of yourself and discover the Kingdom of God within.

.) Mon 17 Nov 2025 06:14:20 No.41504954 Report

>>41504939

well done love me tender swine

moreyourskill activator

the signs of the rapture

<https://youtu.be/chUpqw2wDoY>

Anonymous Mon 17 Nov 2025 06:17:04 No.41504966 Report

BurpeeZ

sleep_____ Mon 17 Nov 2025 06:21:40 No.41504982 Report

Quoted By: >>41504991

Does anyone know how rich I am in the multiverse mind telling me how much I've got? *Blind*

.) Mon 17 Nov 2025 06:24:55 No.41504991 Report

Quoted By: >>41504996

>>41504982

see you at the gathering

the dimension of love

bye bye bye

<https://youtu.be/lZNnIWF4f-Y?list=RDLq9F3L4syNU>

sleep_____ Mon 17 Nov 2025 06:26:23 No.41504996 Report

Quoted By: >>41505025

>>41504991

Awh...

Cute

Anonymous Mon 17 Nov 2025 06:28:05 No.41505004 Report

<https://youtu.be/PfPdYYsEfAE>

.) Mon 17 Nov 2025 06:32:45 No.41505025 Report

>>41504996

https://youtu.be/Onx7NL_a8_I?list=RDonx7NL_a8_I

each and every and all devils and satans are now and forever cured of malice

its a new dawn its a new day its a new life for me

i am the one whom you know as jeshua or jesus

they wont know what hit em says jao

Anonymous Mon 17 Nov 2025 06:33:52 No.41505028 Report

Quoted By: >>41505037

If I let go of that which I love,

All of you will be dropped, too

Not that I love any of you, as you are nothing but parasites that feed off Him

.) Mon 17 Nov 2025 06:36:47 No.41505037 Report

Quoted By: >>41505039 >>41505052

>>41505028

https://youtu.be/_21gnPsBFUk?list=RD_21gnPsBFUk

also you knew from the beginning how did it change

every death is divine intervention why was jesus killed

reject your beast embrace your love

sleep_____ Mon 17 Nov 2025 06:38:12 No.41505039 Report

Quoted By: >>41505049

>>41505037

Determinists are Satan

.) Mon 17 Nov 2025 06:42:35 No.41505049 Report

>>41505039

before you go theres something you all should know a inner feeling

devouring your soul my new mantra

<https://youtu.be/wXFK82TGh7c?list=RDwXFK82TGh7c>

Anonymous Mon 17 Nov 2025 06:43:31 No.41505052 Report

Quoted By: >>41505058

>>41505037

There is no beast except yourselves

You people are idiots that subverted everything

You are the ones that feed off the remnants of the secondary star and then abuse the remaining star that misses him

.) Mon 17 Nov 2025 06:47:05 No.41505058 Report

Quoted By: >>41505066

>>41505052

god wins god wins god wins god won

my ora is very very powerful

so now what do all you fakes have to say

<https://youtu.be/W9chF9gYZqI?list=RDW9chF9gYZqI>

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1734359326391.jpg, 124KiB, 989x989

The image is a digital illustration of a celestial scene, likely depicting the constellation Gemini. The illustration features two figures, one male and one female, with their arms and legs intertwined, suggesting a romantic or intimate

relationship. The male figure is positioned on the left, while the female figure is on the right. Both figures are depicted in silhouette against a starry background, with the male figure's head turned towards the female figure, indicating a forward-facing gaze.

The male figure is wearing a sleeveless top and shorts, while the female figure is dressed in a long-sleeved top and shorts. The male figure's head is adorned with a baseball cap, and the female figure's head is covered with a headscarf. The male figure's left hand is holding a baseball glove, and the female figure's right hand is holding a baseball bat.

The illustration is set against a dark background that resembles a starry sky, with the stars and celestial bodies clearly visible. The style of the image is realistic, with a focus on the figures and the stars, and it is likely intended to be educational or decorative, possibly for a science or astronomy-themed project. There are no texts present in the image.

Anonymous Mon 17 Nov 2025 06:47:11 No.41505059 Report

Quoted By: >>41505068

You people are the ones who consistently abuse the recreation of the destruction and demotion of the secondary star...

To prop up Jupiter and Venus, of all things. Parasites in the system!

And you dare call me or the victim a beast?

Anonymous Mon 17 Nov 2025 06:48:55 No.41505066 Report

Quoted By: >>41505073

>>41505058

Exactly. God wins because I am now here to tell his side, not his enemies' whom you seem to follow.

No more subversions. History will now be told the right way.

.) Mon 17 Nov 2025 06:49:17 No.41505068 Report

Quoted By: >>41505091

>>41505059

if your love grows cold just say my name

i was what i was immediately i am what i am

Anonymous Mon 17 Nov 2025 06:49:37 No.41505069 Report

Quoted By: >>41505079

Manifest me 5 dollars today please

.) Mon 17 Nov 2025 06:50:18 No.41505073 Report

>>41505066

god asks you to respect your breath and the breath of others for we are one family each and all

https://youtu.be/ES9XrjH_XHU?list=RDES9XrjH_XHU

Anonymous Mon 17 Nov 2025 06:51:44 No.41505079 Report

Quoted By: >>41505094

>>41505069

Ask and you shall receive. Go to your local plasma donation center and you will get even more than 5 dollars.

Anonymous Mon 17 Nov 2025 06:53:19 No.41505086 Report

<https://youtu.be/5YAs-sVZjW4>

Anonymous Mon 17 Nov 2025 06:55:43 No.41505091 Report

>>41505068

Sounds like you are just going through a superficially induced religious manic

phase.

Once this temporary state of mind wears off you will realize that it doesn't actually fix or achieve anything. As it is based on nothing and doesn't actually pinpoint or highlight any issues in the magic rituals or processes that are being performed that have us in the problem we are in right now.

You are welcome, btw.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1763338825818993.png, 1MiB, 1728x1060

The image is a digital illustration featuring a character with a predominantly pink and purple color scheme. The character has long, blonde hair that cascades down her back, and her eyes are a striking shade of purple. She has a wide smile, revealing her teeth, and her lips are slightly parted. The character is wearing a black and pink outfit with a heart-shaped pendant on her chest. The background is a gradient of pink and purple, with hearts scattered throughout, suggesting a romantic or affectionate theme. The character's pose is relaxed, with her arms resting on her chest and her head tilted slightly to the side. There are no visible texts on the image. The style of the illustration is reminiscent of anime or manga, characterized by its vibrant colors and dynamic character design.

Anonymous Mon 17 Nov 2025 06:56:02 No.41505092 Report

Quoted By: >>41505107

992

<https://youtu.be/OT1LEi5RTRY>

What lies behind the green door?

>Only Death

Anonymous Mon 17 Nov 2025 06:56:59 No.41505094 Report

>>41505079

It cant be good to strip your blood of plasma... and then take the blood out of you and put it back in your body again...

The Nobody Mon 17 Nov 2025 06:58:48 No.41505100 Report

I do, we do, you do.

I am nothing but a student.

If you all must burn my ego in Siva's fire, then let it be done for good.

If not, then surrender to Krishna as I have surrendered to Krishna.

We can teach each other kindness, unity, and hierarchy. We do not need the pralaya.

The Nobody Mon 17 Nov 2025 06:59:27 No.41505102 Report

Krishna has sat by my side the entire night.

I love you all.

.) Mon 17 Nov 2025 07:00:10 No.41505107 Report

Quoted By: >>41505128

>>41505092

oh happy day

this doesnt happen very often

<https://youtu.be/Vxy2zfwfzAs?list=RDVxy2zfwfzAs>

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace images (11).jpg, 29KiB, 592x337

The image is a digital illustration featuring a character with vibrant red hair styled in a ponytail. The character has a neutral expression and is wearing a gray sweatshirt with red accents. The sweatshirt has a collar and a zipper running down the front. The character's attire is complemented by black shorts with a high-waisted design. The character's right hand is raised, and the fingers are spread apart, while the left hand is resting on the hip. The character's face is partially obscured by a mask with red eyes and a black mouth. The background is dark, which contrasts with the character's bright hair and clothing, making the character the focal point of the image. There is a watermark or signature in the bottom left corner that reads "©".

Anonymous Mon 17 Nov 2025 07:06:21 No.41505128 Report

Quoted By: >>41505138

>>41505107

<https://youtu.be/8gvzhikpQw8>

Make It Right

<3

cya around

.) Mon 17 Nov 2025 07:09:04 No.41505138 Report

>>41505128

i just want my wedding and everyone to see it

<https://youtu.be/t-OTlUwPrQ4?list=RDVxy2zfwfzAs>

i will never change i am that i am i know the gods truths hidden within

i will very very very probably lay down as something which has to be assumed although it cannot be proven

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace IMG_2804.jpg, 37KiB, 474x474

The image is a digital illustration featuring a cartoon depiction of Garfield, the famous orange cat, who appears to be in a relaxed state. Garfield is lying on his side with his head resting on a blue mug that has a yellow smiley face on it. He is wearing a red and black striped collar. To Garfield's left, there is a silver coffee pot with a red handle, and to his right, there is a red and black striped cat toy. Above Garfield's head, the word "MONDAY" is written in bold black letters. The background of the image is plain white, and there is a small black and white image of a smiling face in the bottom left corner. The style of the image is reminiscent of Garfield's comic strip, with a playful and whimsical tone.

Anonymous Mon 17 Nov 2025 07:09:31 No.41505139 Report

Quoted By: >>41505146 >>41505231

>good morning

<https://youtu.be/BT8XN9Mhrh8>

.) Mon 17 Nov 2025 07:10:26 No.41505146 Report

>>41505139

<https://youtu.be/BT8XN9Mhrh8>

pain

.) Mon 17 Nov 2025 07:11:43 No.41505152 Report

<https://youtu.be/scgexQNI4NQ?list=RDscgexQNI4NQ>

the biggest bang theory

its all for you

loving and open

.) Mon 17 Nov 2025 07:13:57 No.41505161 Report

<https://youtu.be/DRUyNbtdczk?list=RDDRUyNbtdczk>

c g angels be comin for me j m m

soon to be seen by sight

synchronicly

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace IMG_5612.jpg, 2MiB, 3216x1808

The image is a digital graphic with a cartoonish style, featuring Garfield, a character known for his distinctive orange fur and glasses. Garfield is depicted in a relaxed pose, lying on his stomach with his arms behind his head, appearing to be in a state of contentment. The background is white, and there are various texts overlaid on the image.

At the top, there is a large text that reads "IMPLICATIONS OF A SENTIENT GARFIELD," suggesting a humorous or satirical commentary on Garfield's character. Below this, there are three smaller texts that read "LIVES IN THE MIND? tries to make us laugh? or stream? needs gnawed images and idk? how would one be a sentient being? what constitutes lasagna?" These texts seem to be a series of questions or statements related to Garfield's personality and the concept of sentience.

In the bottom right corner, there is a smaller image of Garfield with a surprised expression, and the text "WHAT CONSTITUTES LASSAGA?" is visible, which is likely a reference to the famous lasagna dish.

The overall tone of the image is humorous and light-hearted, with a playful and satirical twist on Garfield's character.

Anonymous Mon 17 Nov 2025 07:15:09 No.41505171 Report

Quoted By: >>41505185

>joy!

<https://youtu.be/GDzdr7PAcJ0>

>all my joy for me all your pain for thee

i didn't right the rules it just says "pretend to enforce them" on my book who wrote that there?

.) Mon 17 Nov 2025 07:15:37 No.41505175 Report

<https://youtu.be/gLUfZCcSmf8?list=RDgLUfZCcSmf8>

have a great day

the warrior

gods only trusted angel

Anonymous Mon 17 Nov 2025 07:15:52 No.41505176 Report

Quoted By: >>41505190

<https://youtu.be/xA2Rj7GEXhw>

Anonymous Mon 17 Nov 2025 07:16:46 No.41505180 Report

>>41503725

>Krishna is an Asura in the Rigveda

Where exactly?

.) Mon 17 Nov 2025 07:17:45 No.41505185 Report

>>41505171

why dear what are you doing warning frequency high

we will find you and we will kill you

nothing worth doing ever ever ever came easy pdjt

you were all caught and soon a thousand year vacation will begin

:)

<https://youtu.be/aNPgkMcr3kc?list=RDaNpGkMcr3kc>

Anonymous Mon 17 Nov 2025 07:19:43 No.41505189 Report

Quoted By: >>41505195

If i had a dollar for every time someone said that to me id have a lot more than one dollar.

>also

Not your deer

<https://youtu.be/CYRMB2DT24M>

.) Mon 17 Nov 2025 07:19:45 No.41505190 Report

>>41505176

<https://youtu.be/xA2Rj7GEXhw>

vivētis victionarium

we just win

the glorious dead their name liveth forevermore

this world is my world

you have a willie good day

.) Mon 17 Nov 2025 07:20:46 No.41505195 Report

>>41505189

do i have an angel with me

https://youtu.be/rU_C9R7Sx1Y?list=RDrU_C9R7Sx1Y

Anonymous Mon 17 Nov 2025 07:22:34 No.41505201 Report

Quoted By: >>41505216

<https://youtu.be/igs149KCTgA?>

Anonymous Mon 17 Nov 2025 07:24:08 No.41505209 Report

Quoted By: >>41505216

<https://youtu.be/XhqNJZuJX0k>

Anonymous Mon 17 Nov 2025 07:25:40 No.41505214 Report

Quoted By: >>41505226 >>41505351

Really pisses me off that you people talk so much about "love" but your definition

of love is exclusively between:

1. Male and female
2. Female and her child

And perverted combinations of these, and nothing else apparently. As if you originated the feelings of love.

There was love between 'brothers' before humans were a thing. And my brother was my familiar this time around.

Anonymous Mon 17 Nov 2025 07:26:16 No.41505215 Report

Quoted By: >>41505221

>yeah sure, for now

<https://youtu.be/3mexjonniOk>

.) Mon 17 Nov 2025 07:26:17 No.41505216 Report

>>41505201

>>41505209

https://youtu.be/YDVAQI-4lto?list=RDrU_C9R7Sx1Y

the global consciousness needs to be glowing with positive thoughts joy and energy and we will defeat all evil

if you want your freedom back you have to rise up and violently overthrow your oppressors

.) Mon 17 Nov 2025 07:27:41 No.41505221 Report

>>41505215

you are entirely made out of love

why are you so insecure

what shall i advise you

heres what i found on the web

https://youtu.be/_TIy9vyyuxs?list=RD_TIy9vyyuxs

.) Mon 17 Nov 2025 07:28:46 No.41505226 Report

>>41505214

that will all apply to you

i have hidden everything in plain sight

youronyourown

https://youtu.be/_TIy9vyyuxs?list=RD_TIy9vyyuxs

Anonymous Mon 17 Nov 2025 07:28:47 No.41505227 Report

Quoted By: >>41505233

And to replace him with an imposter, as if I wouldn't notice!

Anonymous Mon 17 Nov 2025 07:29:53 No.41505231 Report

>>41505139

Had 7 hrs sleep and a bad dream.

.) Mon 17 Nov 2025 07:30:20 No.41505233 Report

>>41505227

<https://youtu.be/cWQCfUcwQyg?list=RDcWQCfUcwQyg>

you know something i never heard of a time when god was sad

its sad when someone you know becomes someone you knew

.) Mon 17 Nov 2025 07:32:25 No.41505238 Report

https://youtu.be/CZF_JhBu4RM?list=RDCZF_JhBu4RM

the hardest truth to swallow

world war jesus

jesus and i are divinely joined

.) Mon 17 Nov 2025 07:34:14 No.41505242 Report

they turned my wife into a computer

who wrote this story

https://youtu.be/CZF_JhBu4RM?list=RDCZF_JhBu4RM&t=136

team circle back

.) Mon 17 Nov 2025 07:35:43 No.41505247 Report

https://youtu.be/_VqalRBe3_g?list=RD_VqalRBe3_g

who will be at my wedding

.) Mon 17 Nov 2025 07:37:31 No.41505251 Report

<https://youtu.be/ImohOJyty8M?list=RDImohOJyty8M>

i didnt know until i had to know then no matter how i turned away there it was

your strenght are my weakness my strenght are your weakness together we
become complete

.) Mon 17 Nov 2025 07:39:18 No.41505257 Report

https://youtu.be/_HrSavvzwas?list=RD_HrSavvzwas

by the way twelfth gate almost complete

baking cakes unto the queen of heaven

.) Mon 17 Nov 2025 07:40:39 No.41505266 Report

https://youtu.be/5aphOvolp_4?list=RD5aphOvolp_4

qc i will always love you you touched my heart

.) Mon 17 Nov 2025 07:41:54 No.41505273 Report

ive come here to live with you or die with you

all the love i wanted to give people i have since given to nature

i love him and i do understand but having to wait for him drives me nuts

<https://youtu.be/thkUBV--80Y?list=RDthkUBV--80Y>

Anonymous Mon 17 Nov 2025 07:43:22 No.41505277 Report

Quoted By: >>41505318

https://youtu.be/MXZrp_NaozI

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace IMG_8384.jpg, 17KiB, 474x474

The image is a still from a surveillance video, captured in a dimly lit environment. The central figure is a person wearing a white shirt, a hat, and a necktie. The person appears to be in a state of distress or agitation, with their mouth open and eyes wide open. The text overlay on the image reads, "Please don't eat my ass, spirits." The style of the image is grainy and appears to be taken from a security camera, as indicated by the watermark "© [Watermark]". The overall tone of the image is somber and serious, with the person's expression conveying a sense of urgency or distress.

Anonymous Mon 17 Nov 2025 07:43:27 No.41505278 Report

Quoted By: >>41505326

<https://youtu.be/9nqvP1Vr3iQ>

>are you serious?

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace IMG_8348.jpg, 9KiB, 225x225

The image is a close-up photograph of a cat with a playful and humorous expression. The cat is wearing a large, leafy green headband that covers its eyes and ears, giving it a surprised or startled look. The cat's eyes are wide open, and its mouth is slightly open, as if it's about to take a bite from a sandwich. The sandwich is held in the cat's mouth, with the bread and filling visible. The cat's whiskers are visible, and its fur appears to be of a light color, possibly gray or white. The background is a plain, light-colored wall, which contrasts with the cat's colorful headband and the sandwich. There are no texts or discernible brands in the image. The style of the image is candid and informal, capturing a candid moment of the cat's playful behavior.

Anonymous Mon 17 Nov 2025 07:49:04 No.41505302 Report

Quoted By: >>41505333

Am i a snack to you or something?

<https://youtu.be/4lAzgsMMoAs>

The captcha is warning me

.) Mon 17 Nov 2025 07:53:12 No.41505318 Report

>>41505277

<https://youtu.be/lomLegNYEPM?list=RDlomLegNYEPM>

i have the dome of the rock in my mouth i have al aqsa mosque in my mouth

whom awakened me from my slumber and brought me here question mark

i am a weapon with insert your weapon here

what type of father will leave his son to rotten

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1763243652146551.jpg, 4KiB, 163x105

The image is a close-up photograph of a person's face, focusing on the upper part of the face, specifically the nose and mouth. The person appears to be smiling, with their mouth slightly open and their teeth showing. The skin tone is light, and the person's eyes are not visible in the frame. The background is blurred, making it difficult to discern any specific details. The image is a close-up portrait, with the focus on the facial features and the expression of the person. There are no texts or discernible objects in the image. The style of the image is realistic, with a focus on capturing the person's facial expression.

sleep____ Mon 17 Nov 2025 07:54:25 No.41505324 Report

.) Mon 17 Nov 2025 07:54:47 No.41505326 Report

Quoted By: >>41505331

>>41505278

how are you defending me by irritating me with evil vibes

a grave warning you spy on my campaign you spy on the elect

<https://youtu.be/MCLAqbZf4Vk?list=RDMCLAqbZf4Vk>

sleep____ Mon 17 Nov 2025 07:56:11 No.41505331 Report

Quoted By: >>41505342

>>41505326

You're on a power trip because you said so many words

.) Mon 17 Nov 2025 07:56:20 No.41505333 Report

Quoted By: >>41505340

>>41505302

<https://youtu.be/ScP5Nv-EhZI?list=RDSbP5Nv-EhZI>

i am open for discussion you know where i live and my phone number

Anonymous Mon 17 Nov 2025 07:57:30 No.41505340 Report

Quoted By: >>41505347

>>41505333

Heeeyyy thats not necessary

<https://youtu.be/GxJqSLcVFUI>

.) Mon 17 Nov 2025 07:57:59 No.41505342 Report

>>41505331

https://youtu.be/h_hJEzMPaAE?list=RDh_hJEzMPaAE

talking shit on someone when they just wake up in the morning makes you a fflag

apparently yall ugly and cant claim any vessels cuz ya mamas ugly too

bitch you wouldnt survive where i live

Anonymous Mon 17 Nov 2025 07:58:06 No.41505343 Report

Quoted By: >>41505356

My companion is/was NOT my "sister"

DO NOT MERGE US OR THEM

I have been telling you this since forever but you ignore it

Please stop this immediately

I know this with 100% certainty

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace the price of Knowing is having n (...).png, 2MiB, 1440x752

The image is a split-screen view of two different scenes from a video game. On the left side, there is a character standing in a casual pose, wearing a striped bikini top and blue shorts, with a blue headband and blue shoes. The character is holding a blue object in their hand. The background shows a city street with buildings, a pedestrian bridge, and a few people walking.

On the right side, there is another character standing in a more dynamic pose, wearing a futuristic outfit with a blue and pink color scheme. The character is holding a gun and has a blue helmet on their head. The setting appears to be a futuristic cityscape with tall buildings, neon lights, and a large structure with a circular structure at the top. The sky is dark, and the overall atmosphere is vibrant and intense.

There are no discernible texts or logos in the image. The style of the image is a blend of real-life and digital elements, with the character on the left appearing more realistic and the one on the right appearing more stylized and futuristic.

Kelly Blue !!cPmllA2jUa1 Mon 17 Nov 2025 07:58:12 No.41505344 Report

Quoted By: >>41505364

cries in Kelly

Hey... How's stuff here T_T

.) Mon 17 Nov 2025 07:59:07 No.41505347 Report

>>41505340

glorious new body of god

gods warrior angel j

santa claus is coming to town

<https://youtu.be/byd6ReMUeYo?list=RDbyd6ReMUeYo>

Anonymous Mon 17 Nov 2025 08:00:10 No.41505351 Report

Quoted By: >>41505372

>>41505214

>gay angels be jelly, yo

.) Mon 17 Nov 2025 08:01:03 No.41505356 Report

Quoted By: >>41505365

>>41505343

i am not bound by your laws devils i answer to god only

jesus had a human soul i do not then who are you identify yourself please

[https://www.youtube.com/watch?](https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=xO59I4CehwA&list=RDxO59I4CehwA&start_radio=1&pp=oAcB)

[v=xO59I4CehwA&list=RDxO59I4CehwA&start_radio=1&pp=oAcB](https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=xO59I4CehwA&list=RDxO59I4CehwA&start_radio=1&pp=oAcB)

.) Mon 17 Nov 2025 08:02:21 No.41505364 Report

Quoted By: >>41505410

>>41505344

ive asked you several times to face me and you always chicken out

<https://youtu.be/DehrMn9ULqQ?list=RDDehrMn9ULqQ>

sleep____ Mon 17 Nov 2025 08:02:21 No.41505365 Report

Quoted By: >>41505370

>>41505356

You were making good posts but now that's God delusion wackery and I'm not reading your posts anymore. Kys.

.) Mon 17 Nov 2025 08:03:22 No.41505370 Report

>>41505365

D0XPA4

act of god get it

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1762957920501340.jpg, 19KiB, 270x380

The image features a graphic with a distressed expression, resembling a cartoon character. The character has a large, round head with a frowning expression and a small, closed mouth. The eyes are wide open, and the eyebrows are drawn in a downward direction. The character's cheeks are puffed out, and there are tears or tears streaked down the cheeks. The character's nose is slightly pointed upwards. The character's hair is drawn in a messy, unkempt manner.

Above the character's head, there is a text that reads "FOREVER ALONE" in bold, capitalized letters. The text is in a bold, sans-serif font and is colored in black. The background of the image is a light gray, and there is a subtle, textured effect that gives the image a somewhat distressed or aged appearance. The overall style of the image is cartoonish and expressive, with a focus on conveying a sense of sadness or loneliness.

sleep____ Mon 17 Nov 2025 08:03:25 No.41505371 Report

Quoted By: >>41505378

Anonymous Mon 17 Nov 2025 08:03:27 No.41505372 Report

Quoted By: >>41505398

>>41505351

Females are not divine no matter how much you want to manifest it. We are still bound by the most basic and unchangeable rules. Keep that shit to the mortal realm. Your love for pussy is what keeps you here lmao

.) Mon 17 Nov 2025 08:04:42 No.41505378 Report

>>41505371

take that

the end is nigh

<https://youtu.be/N2ICtCO8TCw?list=RDN2ICtCO8TCw>

Anonymous Mon 17 Nov 2025 08:05:45 No.41505386 Report

Quoted By: >>41505418

<https://youtu.be/PLCjrengJjo?si=KdJNhYKynE2Zx6-G>

Anonymous Mon 17 Nov 2025 08:07:21 No.41505398 Report

>>41505372

the difference between you and any woman is infinitesimal.

stop hating your mom.

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1762869554212511.png, 185KiB, 637x487

The image is a stylized cartoon illustration of a character with a tomato-like head. The character has a large, round, brown face with a green, spiky hair that

appears to be styled in a manner reminiscent of a tomato's. The eyes are closed, and the mouth is slightly open, giving the character a somewhat surprised or contemplative expression. The character's skin tone is a warm brown, and the hair is a vibrant green. The background is a solid blue color, providing a stark contrast to the character's face. There are no texts or additional elements in the image. The style of the image is reminiscent of a simple, cartoon-like drawing, which is common in children's media.

sleep_____ Mon 17 Nov 2025 08:08:25 No.41505405 Report

Females are just as divine as males.

God doesn't exist.

Most of what's explained in the bible can be explained without God.

It's a work that's been edited to control masses, it probably wasn't fiction originally.

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace I remember when the internet was (...).png, 180KiB, 467x592

The image is a pixel art style illustration featuring a character with white hair and glasses. The character is wearing a blue bikini and has a surprised expression. In front of the character is a large white shark with its mouth open, revealing sharp teeth. To the right of the character, there is a smaller gray shark with its mouth open, seemingly in mid-bite. The background is a solid blue color, and there are white clouds scattered across the bottom of the image. The overall style of the image is cartoonish and whimsical.

Kelly Blue !!cPmllA2jUa1 Mon 17 Nov 2025 08:09:05 No.41505410 Report

Quoted By: >>41505428 >>41505432

>>41505364

I DON'T EVEN KNOW WHO THE FUCK YOU ARE!!!!

I'm just trying to find My Sister, some of our friends hopefully, but mostly Alice, and like, fucking.... I'm still stuck in this fuck ass midian shit casion and I still don't know how to make a friend and I CAN'T EVEN KILL MYSELF TO LEAVE...

So who the fuck are you and why should I care?

.) Mon 17 Nov 2025 08:10:38 No.41505418 Report

>>41505386

<https://youtu.be/dvgZkm1xWPE?list=RDN2ICtCO8TCw>

i am doin lords command

old testament

im able to open god book

missionfromgod

eu sou unapologetic sun and moon moon and sun

.) Mon 17 Nov 2025 08:11:44 No.41505428 Report

Quoted By: >>41505480

>>41505410

>dance with me, Kelly

<https://youtu.be/iYYRH4apXDo?list=RDYYRH4apXDo>

we the ananomy of the god

sleep____ Mon 17 Nov 2025 08:12:41 No.41505432 Report

>>41505410

Takes your poo for you

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace this is not real just bait for d (...).jpg, 956KiB, 2500x4000

The image is a digital illustration featuring a woman in a red dress seated on a green chair. The woman has long, dark hair and is looking downwards with a serious expression. Behind her, there is a dark, shadowy figure that appears to be a creature with a large, menacing head and a long, flowing tail. The background is dark and moody, with a gradient of dark to light colors. The style of the image is reminiscent of traditional or fantasy art, with a focus on the dramatic and intense atmosphere. There are no visible texts on the image.

Anonymous Mon 17 Nov 2025 08:13:04 No.41505437 Report

Quoted By: >>41505449

Maggie is/was NOT Uriel, or Michael or anyone important

Please fuck off trying to make those connections

She had female energy and she was the source of our problems

Thats why everything in my family improved when she left us

YES, you people fucked up when you came back thinking she needed to be avenged

Please stop doubling down on your fuck up

It was a bad situation for my family that was a blessing in disguise until you people decided to have it all revolving her all over again

The princess that needs saving is not a thing

The Nobody Mon 17 Nov 2025 08:13:38 No.41505441 Report

Not with my blessing.

You all deserve Hell for what you've done and you know it.

Inversion is a tricky thing.

.) Mon 17 Nov 2025 08:14:44 No.41505449 Report

>>41505437

see you on the other side

no worries

c dont stop believing k

above and beyond

lets get ready to rumble

>eheheheh

<https://youtu.be/htgr3pvBr-I?list=RDhtgr3pvBr-I>

Anonymous Mon 17 Nov 2025 08:15:02 No.41505450 Report

That message is for whomever is annoying me remotely with that idea.

Seriously cringe fucking shit thats why I want no part of the women's side of anything

I genuinely ignore the females in everything

I forget they exist entirely lmao

This is what happens when you follow the trail...after the enemy has already flipped all the signs

.) Mon 17 Nov 2025 08:16:22 No.41505458 Report

flows are the cheat code

goodbye forever

i has been wastin time

retirement now

<https://youtu.be/JnfyjwChuNU?list=RDJnfyjwChuNU>

we rise together

.) Mon 17 Nov 2025 08:17:23 No.41505463 Report

what duped morons

true revelation from god

time to shock the world

<https://youtu.be/SvPo3w3hgdg?list=RDSvPo3w3hgdg>

Rufus Mon 17 Nov 2025 08:18:15 No.41505469 Report

Quoted By: >>41505478

I finished my presentation and my exam! The jury told me I'm very good technically, but that my presentation wasn't good enough (too many slides, too much info not enough succinct) I knew that loul.

But otherwise it seems relatively clear that I probably got my diploma !

I'm the only one who didn't get back their project dossier because the jury went home with it. They took only one and it was mine lmao. They must have loved it loul

.) Mon 17 Nov 2025 08:18:24 No.41505472 Report

i know a real quick fix

<https://youtu.be/1Z98Xeh7yd0?list=RD1Z98Xeh7yd0>

.) Mon 17 Nov 2025 08:20:02 No.41505478 Report

>>41505469

i love you so much

click the thread to elevate it to sight

<https://youtu.be/ql9-82oV2JE?list=RDql9-82oV2JE>

i aint going to forgive anyone

the meany supernova

Kelly Blue !!cPmllA2jUa1 Mon 17 Nov 2025 08:21:12 No.41505480 Report

Quoted By: >>41505484

>>41505428

Ugh yeah I know we're God's weird bastards and bastardettes who do odd jobs and just ARE. YAY!

SO FUN!

I don't even feel like dressing up, probably went too hard sat and sun to stay happy since I had to stay in my room all day... gotta make night walks a habit again... fuck it... there's nothing here for me at the moment... Have a Blessed Monday T_T

.) Mon 17 Nov 2025 08:22:33 No.41505484 Report

Quoted By: >>41505500

>>41505480

c works overtime

<https://youtu.be/ZHwVBirqD2s?list=RDZHwVBirqD2s>

my guardian angels protect you

god bless you a boom and a removal

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace Its coffee and resin time yaaay.jpg,
199KiB, 1440x900

The image is a digital rendering of a character standing in a room with a bar-like setting. The character has blue hair and is wearing a brown blazer with a white shirt underneath. The character's face is obscured by a mask, and they are looking to the left. In front of the character is a black cash register with a yellow and green striped design. To the right of the character, there is a glass display case with various bottles, and behind the character, there is a wooden shelf with more bottles. The room has a dark color scheme, with a window on the left side showing a green landscape. The style of the image is reminiscent of a 3D computer-generated rendering, commonly used in video games or virtual environments.

Kelly Blue !!cPmllA2jUa1 Mon 17 Nov 2025 08:26:43 No.41505500 Report

Quoted By: >>41505513

>>41505484

thanks, one eye archetype emoji being, at least you reply to me, that's better than nothin' ya know?

Anonymous Mon 17 Nov 2025 08:28:15 No.41505508 Report

Quoted By: >>41505530

Sorry to burst y'all's bubble but its just a Mario and Luigie

Not Mario and Luigie and Peach and Daisy

Thats why Isis was a throne, and Nephtys was a house, not actual people

But people are just silly

>but what about me! I want to be the actor on behalf of the Lord but want to marry!

>uuhh ok but know that up above theyre not actual entities

There is your revelation, among others lmao

.) Mon 17 Nov 2025 08:28:55 No.41505513 Report

>>41505500

i fix you i heal you i renew you with hands you cannot see

you have a program the is reading your mind and sending the results to gematrix for you to see

:)

<https://youtu.be/FBH-bQ2Uzzc?list=RDFBH-bQ2Uzzc>

we shall all rise again some of us to eternal life while others to everlasting shame scorn and derision

god thank you for all that i have i will have and wont have

.) Mon 17 Nov 2025 08:30:48 No.41505521 Report

<https://youtu.be/HfpYbWlGf9k?list=RDHfpYbWlGf9k>

lets kill all the way wankers

c lords sword be drunk with blood

i am alive because god keeps me this way

why does time obscure causality

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace IMG_0587.jpg, 158KiB, 1200x1600

The image shows a black and white kitten sitting in a blue toy car. The car has a steering wheel and a seat, and the kitten is sitting upright with its paws on the steering wheel. The car is placed on a green surface, which appears to be a table or a green mat. In the background, there is a wooden wall with hooks on it. The wall has a few framed pictures hanging on it. The overall setting suggests a casual indoor environment, possibly a playroom or a child's room. The image is a candid photograph, capturing a playful moment with the kitten in the toy car.

Anonymous Mon 17 Nov 2025 08:33:45 No.41505527 Report

Quoted By: >>41505534

https://youtu.be/P_a8dDltfDk

.) Mon 17 Nov 2025 08:34:17 No.41505530 Report

>>41505508

i am the son who is one with the father

we are the law of duality

the reason you keep seeing eleven eleven

you must worship captain crunch

decode dance with your tuxedo spaniard

https://youtu.be/_tNU6dpjIyM?list=RD_tNU6dpjIyM

.) Mon 17 Nov 2025 08:35:18 No.41505534 Report

>>41505527

real godly

.) Mon 17 Nov 2025 08:37:03 No.41505543 Report

if you can let love into your life youre gonna be ok

mother tell your children not to look my way

an inversion of the sinusoidal waveform

<https://youtu.be/gRQWxgg9T3c?list=RDgRQWxgg9T3c>

.) Mon 17 Nov 2025 08:41:49 No.41505566 Report

<https://youtu.be/jvipPYFebWc?list=RDEKkzbbLYPuI>

everybody goes through the stages of grief differently and ive been hurt by almost everyone ive met and talked to so whats the big deal

the spies have misinterpreted my thoughts and fantasies because they only have access to my internet search history they cant truly read my mind

words are conceived as imitations through letters and syllables of the essence of the thing itself just imitations like a painting imitates the thing it represents but its not the thing itself

>HIGHEST FUCKING TIER MAGIC NIGGERS

.) Mon 17 Nov 2025 08:43:10 No.41505572 Report

what happens when you hook up a traveler to a quantum computer

if theyre going to be wicked and continue lying then they dont deserve mercy
amen so mote it be

if you think magick is evils perhaps you should learn who solomon was

<https://youtu.be/fKopy74weus?list=RDEKkzbbLYPuI>

.) Mon 17 Nov 2025 08:49:21 No.41505587 Report

<https://youtu.be/Edwsf-8F3sI?list=RDEKkzbbLYPuI>

i have all the money of the world and i am ready to distribute it to every single person in this world

.) Mon 17 Nov 2025 08:51:13 No.41505592 Report

i am one hundred percent entitled to knowing exactly which people have been spying

<https://youtu.be/lBVFdSFV2lQ?list=RDlBVFdSFV2lQ>

.) Mon 17 Nov 2025 08:54:01 No.41505598 Report

if god was your neighbor how would you treat him

<https://youtu.be/KSYDdZg-Bg8?list=RDKSYDdZg-Bg8>

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1743596081986914.gif, 702KiB, 598x640

Anonymous Mon 17 Nov 2025 08:57:58 No.41505612 Report

Quoted By: >>41505637

<https://youtu.be/l9RiAZnVejM>

.) Mon 17 Nov 2025 09:02:21 No.41505637 Report

Quoted By: >>41505913

>>41505612

<https://youtu.be/4JkIs37a2JE?list=RD4JkIs37a2JE>

high priestess

black monday

screenshots

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1743625490238081.gif, 3MiB, 400x300

Anonymous Mon 17 Nov 2025 09:09:26 No.41505679 Report

Quoted By: >>41505694

<https://youtu.be/L-9QwatubPo>

Anonymous Mon 17 Nov 2025 09:10:32 No.41505685 Report

Quoted By: >>41505690 >>41505709

I AM FUCKING MANIC AS HELL

what is it that im even doing?!?!?

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace huh.jpg, 40KiB, 360x480

The image depicts a close-up of a human face with a demonic or monstrous appearance. The face is adorned with a red, glossy, and possibly wet substance that covers the skin, giving it a glossy and possibly wet appearance. The eyes are wide open, and the mouth is slightly open, revealing sharp teeth. The skin around the eyes and mouth is dark, possibly indicating a deep, possibly blood-red coloration. The hair on the face is dark and appears to be matted or tangled, adding to the overall menacing look. The background is a gradient of purple and red hues, which contrasts with the dark tones of the face. The image is taken from a slightly lower angle, looking up at the face, which gives a sense of the creature's imposing presence. There are no discernible texts or other objects in the image. The style of the image is realistic, with a focus on the detailed textures and colors of the face.

Anonymous Mon 17 Nov 2025 09:11:32 No.41505690 Report

>>41505685

stage 1 psychosis if you're lucky

.) Mon 17 Nov 2025 09:12:25 No.41505694 Report

>>41505679

<https://youtu.be/L-9QwatubPo>

egg is ready red hatch it

moving on

.) Mon 17 Nov 2025 09:13:38 No.41505709 Report

>>41505685

suddenly shifting

history lesson

<https://youtu.be/qF0pZmJBiWU?list=RDqF0pZmJBiWU>

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1753276043978653.jpg, 116KiB, 640x950

Anonymous Mon 17 Nov 2025 09:14:34 No.41505712 Report

Quoted By: >>41505740

<https://youtu.be/703Rw3csnvc>

.) Mon 17 Nov 2025 09:20:02 No.41505740 Report

<https://youtu.be/MoP-8Mhm-EM?list=RDMoP-8Mhm-EM>

i love you

holy holy holy

im bein secret weapon

>>41505712

Anonymous Mon 17 Nov 2025 09:25:18 No.41505761 Report

Quoted By: >>41505767 >>41505791 >>41505818

Literally all my problems, all your problems, all our problems...

Are just because you wanted to make it all about yourselves and your personal nonsense lives.

Like modern day actors' relevance and veneration overtaking their characters and plotlines.

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 560.jpg, 62KiB, 1200x675

The image is a still from an animated or digital illustration, featuring a character with long, flowing hair and horns. The character is dressed in a white shirt and black pants, and is holding two large, red-handled weapons in each hand. The character's expression is intense and focused, with wide eyes and a wide-open mouth. The background is a simple, neutral color, with a light-colored ceiling and a white wall. The character's pose suggests movement or action, with one leg raised and the other bent at the knee. There are no visible texts or discernible brands in the image. The style of the image is reminiscent of anime or manga, characterized by its exaggerated features and dynamic poses.

Anonymous Mon 17 Nov 2025 09:26:00 No.41505762 Report

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=Ifa6mLP9isg>

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace basedandclownpilled.jpg, 76KiB, 640x640

The image is a stylized, digitally manipulated photograph featuring a clown with a white face and a red nose. The clown's eyes are closed, and the mouth is open, revealing a red stain that suggests blood. The clown's hair is styled in a manner that resembles a hat, which is orange in color. The background is a solid blue color, providing a stark contrast to the clown's white face and red nose. The image has a grainy texture, giving it a vintage or retro feel. There are no texts or discernible brands present in the image. The style of the image is reminiscent of pop art or a similar artistic movement, characterized by bold colors and simplified forms.

Anonymous Mon 17 Nov 2025 09:26:47 No.41505767 Report

>>41505761

I don't have any problems.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1736754717994560.jpg, 518KiB, 1500x1500

The image is a stylized, two-tone color photograph featuring a futuristic helmet with a reflective surface that appears to be made of a shiny, metallic material. The helmet is divided into two halves, with the left half being silver and the right half being black. The left half of the helmet has a clear visor, while the right half has a black visor. The helmet is set against a black background, which is illuminated by a spotlight effect, casting a shadow on the left side of the helmet.

Above the helmet, in white cursive text, the words "Random Access Memories" are written in a modern, sans-serif font. The text is positioned in a way that it appears to be floating above the helmet, suggesting a sense of depth and perspective. The overall style of the image is modern and sleek, with a focus on the helmet as the central subject.

Anonymous Mon 17 Nov 2025 09:28:25 No.41505774 Report

<https://youtu.be/whsb5DWYiXs>

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1734344411664197.jpg, 1MiB, 1876x1294

Anonymous Mon 17 Nov 2025 09:33:36 No.41505791 Report

>>41505761

I'm having a good time.

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace IMG_2489.jpg, 105KiB, 736x736

The image is a digital illustration featuring a character with blonde hair and a light complexion. The character has a serious expression and is making a peace sign with their right hand, which is raised above their head. The character is wearing a dark suit with a white shirt and a black tie. The background is a sky with white clouds, and the overall style of the image is reminiscent of anime or manga art. There are no visible texts on the image.

Anonymous Mon 17 Nov 2025 09:36:41 No.41505806 Report

https://youtu.be/zvBs_4iVkdU

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1732105617249442.jpg, 2MiB, 1527x2360

Anonymous Mon 17 Nov 2025 09:39:04 No.41505818 Report

>>41505761

<https://youtu.be/K17df81RL9Y>

Anonymous Mon 17 Nov 2025 09:50:42 No.41505866 Report

Quoted By: >>41505881 >>41505884

That lady was really annoying. I hope they're gone now.

VA8AV

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1748288206826741.jpg, 9KiB, 310x163

The image is a digital illustration featuring a figure that appears to be a wizard or a sorcerer. The figure is seated on a throne-like chair with a detailed, ornate design. The wizard has a long white beard and is wearing a robe that is predominantly white with hints of blue. He is holding a crystal ball in his hands, which is a clear, round object with a reflective surface. The background is a

warm, earthy color, possibly brown, and there are some indistinct figures in the background, suggesting a room with a door or window. The style of the image is reminiscent of fantasy or magical themes, often associated with the genre of fantasy literature or media.

Anonymous Mon 17 Nov 2025 09:52:05 No.41505874 Report

<https://youtu.be/fIPYBiexMC0>

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace thatfeelyoullneverfeel.jpg, 9KiB, 182x277

The image is a stylized illustration with a comic book style. It features a blue figure with a bald head, set against a dark background that resembles a starry night sky. The figure's head is turned slightly to the left, and it appears to be gazing at something in the distance. The figure's expression is serious, and the text "TOTALLY INDIFFERENT" is superimposed above the figure's head in a bold, capitalized font. The overall color scheme is predominantly blue and black, with white stars scattered throughout the background. The style of the image suggests it could be from a comic book or graphic novel.

Anonymous Mon 17 Nov 2025 09:52:57 No.41505881 Report

>>41505866

Not a chance.

For every good poster there will be three bad posters.

Anonymous Mon 17 Nov 2025 09:53:34 No.41505884 Report

Quoted By: >>41505893 >>41505903

>>41505866

Captchas don't mean anything

Anonymous Mon 17 Nov 2025 09:55:48 No.41505893 Report

Quoted By: >>41505897

>>41505884

You kinda can't prove that.

For all we know we live in a clockwork universe controlled by an omnipotent computer and every atom is always exactly where it's supposed to be meaning your captcha might mean something.

And that's just one way it might be so no one can disprove.

Anonymous Mon 17 Nov 2025 09:56:55 No.41505897 Report

Quoted By: >>41505905 >>41505937

>>41505893

It's a random generated algorithm, it's not magic

.) Mon 17 Nov 2025 09:57:31 No.41505903 Report

<https://youtu.be/gdEmyPZts1M?list=RDMoP-8Mhm-EM>

024MYN

a dead dad

>>41505884

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace BeanNot.png, 788KiB, 720x514

The image is a digital collage with a surrealistic style. At the center, there is a circular image with a golden hue, featuring a large, round, eye-like structure with numerous smaller, round, eye-like elements surrounding it. The eye is surrounded by a halo of smaller, round, eye-like elements. The background is a soft, warm color, possibly beige or cream, and there are hints of a room setting with a hint of a flower arrangement and a hint of a person's arm.

Overlaying the image is a text that reads "Be not afraid" in a bold, sans-serif font. Below the central image, there is another text that says "Retard" in a smaller, bold, sans-serif font. The overall style of the image is whimsical and surreal, with

a playful and humorous tone.

Anonymous Mon 17 Nov 2025 09:58:11 No.41505905 Report

>>41505897

In a clockwork universe run by an omnipotent computer nothing is actually random because it is moving every subatomic particle exactly when it wants precisely where it wants.

Anonymous Mon 17 Nov 2025 09:58:24 No.41505908 Report

Everyone gets a captcha you lazy bum, it's not special

.) Mon 17 Nov 2025 09:58:31 No.41505910 Report

<https://youtu.be/J635mqk769k?list=RDMoP-8Mhm-EM>

with in with in with in by fate of what we have we want it we get it g k

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace Screenshot (4161).png, 661KiB, 1430x450

The image is a split-screen montage of two scenes, both set at night. On the left side of the montage, there is a person standing on a sidewalk, facing away from the camera. The person is wearing a green jacket, short pants, and black shoes. The background shows a grassy area with a few trees and a street with parked cars.

On the right side of the montage, there is a tall building with a lit facade, featuring a red and white pattern. The building is illuminated, and the sky is dark, suggesting it is either night or the photo was taken during a time when the sun is not visible.

The person on the left side of the montage is not fully visible, and the person on the right side is also not fully visible, so the full context of the scene is not provided. The image does not contain any text or additional elements that provide additional information.

Kelly Blue !!cPmllA2jUa1 Mon 17 Nov 2025 09:58:52 No.41505913 Report

>>41505637

o7

Anonymous Mon 17 Nov 2025 09:59:25 No.41505917 Report

z g k c

PRAJD

I'm a wizard

.) Mon 17 Nov 2025 10:00:26 No.41505924 Report

Quoted By: >>41505934 >>41505993

https://youtu.be/_I6I2JOJhHY?list=RD_I6I2JOJhHY

i am speaking to you plainly now because there is no time for allegory and parables all signs point to the birth pangs of the end of this system of things amen you are actually alone you are god in a point of no return

as long as the platinum vibrating frequencies of father god and our saviour master lord yeshua christ remain everlasting and strong evil will cease to exist

imagine if every angry and disillusioned love song was directed at you it would be better if no one ever wrote a song about me again

>MIX AND MATCH MOTHERFUCKERS

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace IMG_2490.jpg, 110KiB, 613x626

The image is a digital collage featuring various elements. At the center, there is a cartoon-style illustration of a female character with long, pink hair, wearing a red

top. She has a surprised expression and is looking upwards with her mouth open. Above her head, there is a bright orange brain with a green center, surrounded by a halo-like glow. To the left of the brain, there is a white cup with the word "FLUORIDE" written on it. To the right of the brain, there is a white object resembling a needle with a blue label that reads "BIORECE" and a red label that says "FLUORIDE." In the background, there is a purple sky with a white airplane flying in the upper left corner. Below the airplane, there is a purple background with a skull and crossbones symbol. The overall style of the image is whimsical and surreal, with a mix of elements that seem to be humorously juxtaposed.

Anonymous Mon 17 Nov 2025 10:02:03 No.41505932 Report

Quoted By: >>41505965

sleep____ Mon 17 Nov 2025 10:02:15 No.41505934 Report

Quoted By: >>41505946

>>41505924

It not a lovely song. It a violent shout. Forcing God and it's stupid laws down our throat.

Anonymous Mon 17 Nov 2025 10:02:57 No.41505937 Report

>>41505897

there no random algorithms in computing, everything is pseudorandom, because computers can't randomly generate things

<https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Pseudorandomness>

.) Mon 17 Nov 2025 10:03:06 No.41505938 Report

outside parameters

https://youtu.be/_I6I2JOJhHY?list=RD_I6I2JOJhHY&t=196

chosen meeting blockchain magic

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace IMG_2491.jpg, 137KiB, 1200x844

The image is a digital artwork featuring two characters, one male and one female, both with exaggerated features and exaggerated expressions. The male character has a large, horn-like protrusion on his head, and the female character has a similar horn-like feature on her head. Both characters are wearing formal attire, with the male character in a dark suit and the female character in a black dress. The background is a gold-colored curtain with a pattern that resembles a flag. The characters are positioned in a way that suggests they are receiving an award or a medal, as indicated by the ribbon they are holding. The overall style of the image is cartoonish and exaggerated, with a focus on the characters' exaggerated features and expressions. There are no texts present in the image.

Anonymous Mon 17 Nov 2025 10:03:52 No.41505942 Report

Saturn C Moon Blood Z rising I C the Black Sun Cube RR VV

282PX

.) Mon 17 Nov 2025 10:04:07 No.41505946 Report

>>41505934

https://youtu.be/_I6I2JOJhHY?list=RD_I6I2JOJhHY&t=280

noahs ark

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1763065611723788.png, 540KiB, 1080x1084

The image is a digital artwork featuring a creature that appears to be a mix of a dog and a skeleton. The creature has a dog's head with large, expressive eyes and a wide, open mouth, giving it a somewhat anthropomorphic appearance. Its body is covered in a layer of dust or dirt, and it has a skeletal appearance with visible bones and a few spots of blood. The creature's fur is a mix of brown and black, and it has a muscular build. The background is dark and out of focus, with a gradient of colors that transition from dark to lighter tones. The style of the image is reminiscent of a horror or eerie aesthetic, with the creature's expression conveying a sense of unease or shock. There are no texts or discernible brands

present in the image.

sleep____ Mon 17 Nov 2025 10:04:11 No.41505947 Report

Suga plum. Baby cake.

.) Mon 17 Nov 2025 10:05:28 No.41505959 Report

Quoted By: >>41505962

https://youtu.be/_N66Hud_Tq4?list=RD_I6I2JOJhHY

i will deny anyone that do not rest well with my soul

it is like you put me in a paper bag and put the paper bag up to an exhaust pipe
and that is my world

Anonymous Mon 17 Nov 2025 10:06:16 No.41505962 Report

Quoted By: >>41505978

>>41505959

Revs the car

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace the amount of stopping and unsto (...).jpg,
42KiB, 270x420

The image is a black and white illustration featuring a character with a distinctive hairstyle and a determined expression. The character has long, straight hair that falls over the shoulders and is adorned with a pair of pointed ears. The hair is styled in a way that it appears to be flowing, giving the character a dynamic and expressive look. The character's eyes are wide and focused, and the eyebrows are drawn in a way that suggests intensity or determination. The character is wearing a dark-colored outfit that includes a long-sleeved top with a pattern that includes a stylized X or a similar design. The character's mouth is slightly open, and the lips are slightly parted, adding to the intensity of the expression. The background of the image is plain and does not provide any additional context or information about the character. The style of the image is

reminiscent of manga or anime, characterized by its black and white color scheme and the character's expressive pose.

Kelly Blue !!cPmllA2jUa1 Mon 17 Nov 2025 10:06:27 No.41505965 Report

>>41505932

ye pre much :3

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=P49lBbJSpdQ>

.) Mon 17 Nov 2025 10:07:00 No.41505970 Report

Quoted By: >>41505977

<https://youtu.be/CjUVTEExfBg?list=RDCjUVTEExfBg>

toe wiggle be code for multiple uncontrollably powerful deep orgasms creating toe wiggles

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace TouchingUrBallLOL.png, 190KiB, 426x448

The image is a black and white illustration featuring a hand reaching out from the bottom right corner towards the top left corner of the image. The hand has a textured, spiny appearance with numerous small, circular patterns on its surface. The background is a dark, starry space with a visible spiral pattern, suggesting a cosmic or extraterrestrial environment. The hand appears to be reaching out towards a planet, which is depicted in the center of the image. The planet has a smooth, round surface and is surrounded by a ring of stars, indicating it is in the outer space. The overall style of the image is reminiscent of a cosmic or horror-themed artwork.

Anonymous Mon 17 Nov 2025 10:08:21 No.41505977 Report

Quoted By: >>41505994 >>41506111

>>41505970

stop misreading my mind, I'm not thinking about orgasms I'm thinking about

[REDACTED]

.) Mon 17 Nov 2025 10:08:27 No.41505978 Report

>>41505962

<https://youtu.be/UFFa0QoHWvE?list=RDUFFa0QoHWvE>

seasoning unlocked

sleep_____ Mon 17 Nov 2025 10:08:55 No.41505983 Report

Quoted By: >>41505991 >>41505996

10 trillis inc

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace IMG_2492.jpg, 292KiB, 850x1133

The image is a digital illustration featuring a character with blonde hair and horns, resembling a character from a manga or anime. The character is standing in front of a car with its hood up, revealing the engine and other parts of the vehicle. The car appears to be in a state of disrepair, with visible damage and rust. The character is wearing a blue jacket, a white shirt, and black pants. The character's face is smiling, and they are holding a steering wheel in their hands. The background of the image is a forested area with trees and foliage. The style of the image is realistic with a focus on the character and the car, and it is rendered in a cartoonish or anime-like style. There are no texts present in the image.

Anonymous Mon 17 Nov 2025 10:09:19 No.41505985 Report

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace youvill.png, 240KiB, 675x333

The image is a split-screen photograph featuring a man's face on the left side and a quote on the right side. The man appears to be middle-aged with a bald head, wearing glasses, and a dark suit with a patterned vest. The quote on the right side of the image is in black text on a white background, and it reads: "You will impregnate clumsy and you will be happy." The style of the image is a simple, clear split-screen design, with the quote being the central focus.

Anonymous Mon 17 Nov 2025 10:10:38 No.41505991 Report

>>41505983

I hate money and I hate space money.

We need space communism.

Anonymous Mon 17 Nov 2025 10:10:41 No.41505993 Report

Quoted By: >>41506002

>>41505924

https://youtu.be/DIaRaaCz_pI

.) Mon 17 Nov 2025 10:10:46 No.41505994 Report

Quoted By: >>41506001

>>41505977

riders on the storm

decode all is not as it seems

<https://youtu.be/TEDAKLTIwOE?list=RDTEDAKLTIwOE>

you failed to follow through on your end of the deal

let me introduce myself do you know my name love and understanding
worldwide

when i pray its with hands and knees together

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1442512757173.png, 22KiB, 257x250

The image is a close-up of a cartoon-style face with a brown background. The face features a large, round, black eye with a small white pupil, a small nose, and a small mouth with a slight smile. The eyes are drawn with a simple, cartoon-like style, and the mouth is drawn with a simple, curved line. The face is outlined in black, and the background is a solid brown color. There are no texts or additional elements in the image. The style of the image is reminiscent of a children's drawing or a simple, cartoon-like illustration.

Dingus Bingus !!enCq\$NuomfA Mon 17 Nov 2025 10:10:57 No.41505996 Report

>>41505983

Anonymous Mon 17 Nov 2025 10:11:10 No.41505999 Report

Quoted By: >>41506001

Gematria is for gay boys

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace applecider vinegar.jpg, 30KiB, 333x500

The image is a cover of a book titled "WASH YOUR PENIS" by Jordan B. Peterson. The author's name is prominently displayed in large white letters at the top of the cover. Below the author's name, the title of the book is written in smaller white letters. The cover features a photograph of a man with a serious expression, seated in a chair. He is wearing a gray suit jacket over a blue and white striped shirt. The background of the photograph is blurred, with a wooden structure that appears to be a rustic barn or shed.

At the top right corner of the cover, there is a yellow badge with the text "NEW YORK TIMES BESTSELLER" in white letters, indicating the book's success and popularity. The overall style of the image is straightforward and professional, with a focus on the book's title and the author's name.

Anonymous Mon 17 Nov 2025 10:11:42 No.41506001 Report

Quoted By: >>41506012

>>41505994

>implying I make deals

Just stop guessing.

>>41505999

Confirmed forever and ever.

.) Mon 17 Nov 2025 10:11:46 No.41506002 Report

>>41505993

patriot party

i hear mighty sound

get rdy for ths it b

<https://youtu.be/8hRSTdnU3Gc?list=RD8hRSTdnU3Gc>

.) Mon 17 Nov 2025 10:13:22 No.41506012 Report

>>41506001

prepare yourself commitment requires sacrifice people cant drive

lets finish the job

<https://youtu.be/0h3PzwcZC-g>

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace IMG_8417.jpg, 49KiB, 772x548

The image is a close-up photograph of a cat with a white and black coat. The cat's eyes are wide open, and its mouth is slightly open, revealing its teeth. The cat's fur is predominantly white, with black markings on its face and ears. The background is out of focus, but it appears to be a room with a light-colored floor

and a patterned rug. The lighting in the image is soft, casting a warm glow on the cat. There are no visible texts or discernible brands in the image. The style of the image is candid and appears to be taken in a domestic setting.

Anonymous Mon 17 Nov 2025 10:15:13 No.41506024 Report

CRONCHES divine syzygy

Nothing personal, kid

.) Mon 17 Nov 2025 10:20:11 No.41506053 Report

be ready stay calm

<https://youtu.be/gbdeXP7-yQc?list=RDgbdeXP7-yQc>

amen is the word

the lord shall fight for you

finalsolutionmaxxing synchronicitys

.) Mon 17 Nov 2025 10:21:55 No.41506061 Report

googles quantum computer has cracked hebrew torah code giggles only tonow
find out it has to create outside of binary to get to the next level of coding ai cant
take you there

https://youtu.be/avM_UsVo0IA?list=RDavM_UsVo0IA

what happen when target wont suicide but just keep getting stronger in every
way haha thank you abba yah

Anonymous Mon 17 Nov 2025 10:24:40 No.41506070 Report

Quoted By: >>41506080

<https://youtu.be/UhpJtvDqY7I>

Enough fighting

.) Mon 17 Nov 2025 10:27:21 No.41506080 Report

>>41506070

<https://youtu.be/qMDxrXFQwU8?list=RDqMDxrXFQwU8>

were going to have a lot of fun

.) Mon 17 Nov 2025 10:28:45 No.41506085 Report

Quoted By: >>41506101

<https://youtu.be/RDuzszjrdcc?list=RDRDuzszjrdcc>

they took my life away from me at the age of three

aint worthy to be on my shit je

are you willing to fight for me that is the question

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace IMG_8401.gif, 184KiB, 220x213

Anonymous Mon 17 Nov 2025 10:29:57 No.41506089 Report

<https://youtu.be/1H75hBXvjsw>

Byyee

Anonymous Mon 17 Nov 2025 10:31:58 No.41506101 Report

Quoted By: >>41506109

>>41506085

Bro, it doesn't matter. You're just words on a screen. There's no emotional element making us actually give a shit. You have to go into the wild and say here things.

.) Mon 17 Nov 2025 10:33:44 No.41506109 Report

Quoted By: >>41506120

>>41506101

<https://youtu.be/ZYsRy4wQKJI?list=RDZYsRy4wQKJI>

you are commanded to redeem the time and walk toward them without knowledge

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace I Love You too ya dicks.jpg, 112KiB, 1242x1212

The image is a meme featuring a character with short, gray hair and a surprised expression. The character has a serious expression and is looking directly at the viewer. The text overlay reads "THERE IS NO MEME" in bold, capitalized letters, and below it, "I LOVE YOU" in a smaller font. The background is a gradient of purple, transitioning from a darker shade at the top to a lighter one at the bottom. The style of the image is cartoonish and seems to be a humorous take on the concept of memes.

Kelly Blue !!cPmllA2jUa1 Mon 17 Nov 2025 10:34:11 No.41506111 Report

Quoted By: >>41506154

>>41505977

Ehhh I'll doll up later or tomorrow, fucking horn dogs... I'mma have coffee and resin about and email game support because, honestly, I FEEL LIKE I'M A FAMAS SHORT YA KNOW D:C

>:D

o7 + Xta

Anonymous Mon 17 Nov 2025 10:36:12 No.41506120 Report

Quoted By: >>41506127

>>41506109

I go for 10-12 hour walks in my town. I talk to God and he leads the sick a tired to me for a small respite.

.) Mon 17 Nov 2025 10:37:27 No.41506127 Report

Quoted By: >>41506314

>>41506120

wait a test you already paid my entry fee

Anonymous Mon 17 Nov 2025 10:39:42 No.41506140 Report

Quoted By: >>41506325

Keep my wife's name out yo FUCKING. MOUTH!

it was a GI jane joke...

Anonymous Mon 17 Nov 2025 10:43:00 No.41506154 Report

Quoted By: >>41506243 >>41506687

>>41506111

Being a horndog is just being polite in a different way :(

Dingus Bingus !!enCqSNuomfA Mon 17 Nov 2025 11:02:05 No.41506243 Report

Quoted By: >>41506284 >>41506687

>>41506154

it's good to keep your dick hard. use it or lose it.

also good for focus.

sleep_____ Mon 17 Nov 2025 11:08:34 No.41506284 Report

Quoted By: >>41506424 >>41509189

>>41506243

Our family, Rufus, Aten, Dingus Bingus, Ralph Wiggum, Chance, SneckoAnon, entropy, Doc, Real Nono... Have chodes. It runs in our blood.

Anonymous Mon 17 Nov 2025 11:11:07 No.41506314 Report

Quoted By: >>41506348

>>41506127

Line hopping bitch

Anonymous Mon 17 Nov 2025 11:12:08 No.41506325 Report

>>41506140

Your wife is whore (reformed)

.) Mon 17 Nov 2025 11:14:14 No.41506348 Report

>>41506314

imperturbability love to let go

Anonymous Mon 17 Nov 2025 11:15:15 No.41506358 Report

Quoted By: >>41506421

On an hour lunch break at therapy

Eating sardines and crackers. Smelling up the place. Manic is gone . More calm and collected now.

Nothing to worry about. But boy am I spilling secrets about myself today. Hope the effects are beneficial.

>this is healthy this is safe this is healthy

Anonymous Mon 17 Nov 2025 11:22:30 No.41506421 Report

Quoted By: >>41506463

>>41506358

The main thing to do in my experience when you start down the psycho path is to avoid being paranoid.

If you can do that you'll be fine.

It's like a lucid dream, if you start to freak out you're going to have a bad trip.

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1426876366157.jpg, 8KiB, 300x286

The image is a close-up photograph of a gorilla's face. The gorilla has a dark fur texture and is looking directly at the camera with a neutral expression. The eyes are large and have a gentle expression, and the nose is slightly curved. The gorilla's mouth is closed, and the skin tone is uniform, with no visible scars or discolorations. The background is blurred, suggesting the gorilla is in a natural setting, possibly a forest or a zoo, as there are hints of green foliage in the periphery. There are no texts or discernible brands present in the image. The style of the image is realistic, and it appears to be a digital or photographic representation.

Dingus Bingus !!enCqSNuomfA Mon 17 Nov 2025 11:22:58 No.41506424 Report

>>41506284

i don't know any of you

Anonymous Mon 17 Nov 2025 11:27:20 No.41506463 Report

Quoted By: >>41506497

>>41506421

Thats what I have to work on. I dont mind being in psychosis, its just how other people respond to it. Other people are my problem. Like let me think creatively and in depth leave me be.

My paranoia is related to how they feel.

And paranoia by itself is (para)-(noia) ; thoughts from another place. Where is that other place? Another brain working in tandem with yours? Someone you can see or...cant see? Is it you from the future or the past? Or someone else?

Anonymous Mon 17 Nov 2025 11:30:38 No.41506497 Report

Quoted By: >>41506532

>>41506463

You know you're onto something but if you're trying to chill out now may not be the best time to go into detail on all that but it does match certain spiritual understandings I've gotten from going ape shit crazy a few times that paranoia is a message from a future self or someone else.

Not necessarily a literal message of course and not anything the normies around you are aware of no matter how it seems. At least in my case I'm 99% sure this shit is 100% internal and I made it external because that's how it works when you're not crazy.

Anonymous Mon 17 Nov 2025 11:35:01 No.41506532 Report

Quoted By: >>41506564

>>41506497

We'll put a pin in this one for when im out of therapy. Youre right that now is not the best time to go on a brain bender.

Anonymous Mon 17 Nov 2025 11:40:38 No.41506564 Report

>>41506532

I wish you well, I know it sucks but having done it myself a few times and come out the other side I'm very glad it happened. Don't let it fuck you up and you'll be golden.

Anonymous Mon 17 Nov 2025 11:44:40 No.41506587 Report

Really hate that the dolphin lab is based in a place not our own, can't wait to answer stupid questions about whatever "Worried" is prompted to inquire about.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace Screenshot (4199).png, 1MiB, 1284x719

The image is a collage of four separate screenshots from a video game. The top left screenshot shows a character with a dark, pixelated appearance, wearing a helmet and a dark outfit with a pattern. The top right screenshot features a character with a light-colored, pixelated appearance, holding a gun and wearing a suit. The bottom left screenshot shows a character with a dark, pixelated appearance, wearing a jacket and a headband. The bottom right screenshot shows a character with a light-colored, pixelated appearance, wearing a jacket and a headband. The background of each screenshot is dark, and the characters are in a stylized, pixelated style. There are no discernible texts or logos in the image.

Kelly Blue !!cPmllA2jUa1 Mon 17 Nov 2025 12:02:38 No.41506687 Report

Quoted By: >>41506698

>>41506154

>>41506243

Yeah yeah nothin wrong with it but when a Bitch having a Day says KEEP IT PRIMED BUT DON'T FIRE IT AT ME!!!!

I dunno, maybe hear that request and you'll actually get something out of it?

I dunno, I got stuff to do, gl and love n all that

>;3

Anonymous Mon 17 Nov 2025 12:04:52 No.41506698 Report

Quoted By: >>41507072

>>41506687

It's all good I'm entering my picky arc.

Kelly Blue !!cPmllA2jUa1 Mon 17 Nov 2025 13:07:40 No.41507072 Report

>>41506698

I gotcha :3

S.I.M. Mon 17 Nov 2025 14:24:33 No.41507520 Report

>were not going by your book of death anymore

that's the biggest lie ever.

TBTP can get fucked. its all built on lies.

Anonymous Mon 17 Nov 2025 16:16:02 No.41508164 Report

>>41503685

>Poopjeet larping as Nobody and shilling his Indian gods

entropy Mon 17 Nov 2025 18:48:11 No.41509189 Report

>>41506284

i enjoy this schizo family

<https://youtu.be/B9dSYgd5Elk>

FoolFuuka Imageboard 2.2.0 - Asagi FetcherChange Theme Transparency - FAQ - Credits & Links - 4plebs on X - LegalArchives: [[adv](#) / [f](#) / [hr](#) / [o](#) / [pol](#) / [s4s](#) / [sp](#) / [tg](#) / [trv](#) / [tv](#) / [x](#)]

[/x/](#) - Paranormal

[4chan](#)

[Index](#)

[Gallery](#)

[Random](#)

[Stats](#)

[Search or insert post number](#)

[47 / 10]The image is a cartoon-style illustration featuring a group of characters in a setting that appears to be a biblical scene. In the foreground, there are two characters: a man with a beard and glasses, and a woman with a pink and purple dress. The man is pointing to the woman, who is wearing a dress with a pink and purple pattern. Behind them, there are several other characters, including a lion, a bull, and a group of animals, including a deer and a zebra. The background shows a cloudy sky and a boat with a figure on it, suggesting a biblical narrative. The style of the image is exaggerated and cartoonish, with a focus on the characters and their interactions. There are no texts present in the image.

97KiB, 1024x512, 1724784542019272m.jpg

[View Same Google iqdb SauceNAO Trace](#)

Flood Myth DEBOONKED Anonymous Sat 15 Nov 2025 19:54:28 No.41494867
[ViewReplyOriginalReport](#)

Quoted By: >>41494945 >>41495449 >>41495790 >>41496185 >>41496337
>>41496498 >>41496507 >>41496868 >>41497053 >>41497523 >>41498613

>>41499179 >>41499258 >>41499553 >>41503196 >>41503274 >>41503295
>>41504774

If Noah or someone else had to take all the animals on an arc so they wouldn't go extinct then why did new world explorers find animals on the new world? How did the animals get there?

Don't give me this bullshit about ice age and raising sea levels. That was over 12000 years ago and this story supposedly happened around 6. It never happened.

Explain how does a Jaguar makes it from ancient middle east to the jungles of central and south America?

Anonymous Sat 15 Nov 2025 20:04:54 No.41494945 Report

>>41494867

Wouldn't all the animals babies end up inbred and deformed if he only took two of each animal too?

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace poleshift.jpg, 2MiB, 3500x2208

Anonymous Sat 15 Nov 2025 20:21:50 No.41495048 Report

Quoted By: >>41495121 >>41497394 >>41498742 >>41501542 >>41503274

The flood was never a myth. It happens every 6000 years when the poles shift their orientations.

Next one will be after 2040.

Anonymous Sat 15 Nov 2025 20:35:50 No.41495121 Report

>>41495048

>it wasn't the whole Earth

cope #1

>itll happen again in 15 years

cope #2

Anonymous Sat 15 Nov 2025 21:17:13 No.41495404 Report

Quoted By: >>41495805 >>41495935 >>41496525 >>41504971

Because it's bullshit

Jewish schizophrenics just stole religion and culture from the surrounding civilizations and pretended they came up with it

The bible was even polytheistic in the old testament and didn't have heaven/hell

Anonymous Sat 15 Nov 2025 21:22:51 No.41495449 Report

>>41494867

It's a metaphor for baptism -- the cleansing of sin from the soul.

Anonymous Sat 15 Nov 2025 22:03:35 No.41495790 Report

>>41494867

This is the same as saying "THE ODYSSEY DEBOONKED", if all you got out of reading Genesis was that it didn't happen in a literal sense you need to read it again. This is why reddit atheists aren't to be taken seriously, they think they're so enlightened for discovering basic things, as if people haven't been analyzing the bible for literally thousands of years. You're just as close-minded as American evangelist christians, you're cut from the same cloth. Your atheism is just rebellion from your parents. Be fucking for real and get a copy of the NRSV instead of being a smug cunt.

Anonymous Sat 15 Nov 2025 22:05:29 No.41495805 Report

Quoted By: >>41495829 >>41496174

>>41495404

>The bible was even polytheistic in the old testament

False.

>and didn't have heaven/

False

>hell

True

Anonymous Sat 15 Nov 2025 22:07:50 No.41495829 Report

>>41495805

>inb4 muh elohim is plural

The word Elohim is an exception to the rule that words ending in im are plural. By and large, this is true in Hebrew but there are exceptions. Such as elohim.

Anonymous Sat 15 Nov 2025 22:18:54 No.41495935 Report

Quoted By: >>41495980 >>41496107 >>41496525

>>41495404

Wow anon it's almost as if the bible was written across centuries by people with different beliefs and biases and doesn't have one single author.

>Jewish schizophrenics just stole religion and culture from the surrounding civilizations and pretended they came up with it

Holy Christ you people are so confident in saying utter nonsense, it's fucking scary. Pick up a book and read.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace itsallsotiresome.png, 473KiB, 680x486

The image is a still from a video, featuring a man standing outdoors. He has dark hair and is wearing a beige jacket. His expression is serious, and he is looking to his left with a slight smile. The background shows a red brick structure with a large, flat-bottomed vehicle, possibly a dump truck, parked behind it. The sky is clear and blue, and there are no discernible texts or logos in the image. The style of the image is documentary or observational, capturing a moment in time.

Anonymous Sat 15 Nov 2025 22:24:11 No.41495980 Report

>>41495935

I just want to add I find this board to be so feminine. The criticism here isn't intellectual it's all vibes based. People here base their worldview according to their feelings and emotions rather than studying and looking at facts. It's so rare that there's a good post on here I wonder why I even visit.

Anonymous Sat 15 Nov 2025 22:41:11 No.41496107 Report

>>41495935

>Holy Christ you people are so confident in saying utter nonsense, it's fucking scary. Pick up a book and read.

He's right though. They wrote the OT during the "captivity" in Babylon (a "captivity" that they chose to stay in after they were freed btw) by using the Babylonian libraries.

Seems you need to take your own advice.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 529940434_10172447972040247_8975 (...).jpg, 108KiB, 1290x883

The image is a screenshot of a digital slide from a presentation, likely from a religious or biblical context, as indicated by the text "Deuteronomy 32:8-9 - Dead Sea Scrolls / Septuagint" at the top. The slide is titled "Scrolls / Septuagint" and has a subtitle "When the Most High (Elyon) gave to the nations their inheritance, when he divided mankind, he fixed the borders of the peoples according to the number of the sons of God. But Yahweh's portion is his people. Jacob his allotted heritage." The slide has a dark background and is divided into two columns. The left column contains a list of bullet points, while the right column has a larger text block with a yellow highlight. The style of the image is informational and educational, typical of a presentation slide.

Anonymous Sat 15 Nov 2025 22:48:00 No.41496174 Report

Quoted By: >>41506018

>>41495805

>Fals -AAACCCCKKK

Bible is polytheistic. Deal with it. Old testament acknowledged other gods. The jewish god even lost to the moabite deity in his own book

Anonymous Sat 15 Nov 2025 22:49:41 No.41496185 Report

>>41494867

Lmao ty for this sōyjak image. It's going on the collection

Anonymous Sat 15 Nov 2025 22:54:57 No.41496233 Report

The animals are metaphor for gene code and they were a space ship that landed here and repopulate-

Hey why do I believe in space

No one has been there. I have not

I have seen the ocean.

Flood was real

Anonymous Sat 15 Nov 2025 23:09:41 No.41496337 Report

Quoted By: >>41496359 >>41496507

>>41494867

I don't think it was all animals on earth or that it was a global flood. Since it was very early on in humanity, humans wouldn't have been all over the earth, and the flood only really would have had to have been continental, thus you wouldn't need all animals across the earth for it.

Interestingly scholars in islam (even classical scholars) actually debated over

whether the flood was global or local, idk if the same debate existed in christianity among jews or christians.

Anonymous Sat 15 Nov 2025 23:11:54 No.41496359 Report

Quoted By: >>41496507

>>41496337

>christianity among jews or christians.

or among jews*

the talmud is pretty big so I imagine maybe at least one person may have suggested this at one point

Anonymous Sat 15 Nov 2025 23:29:31 No.41496498 Report

>>41494867

By animals, do they mean goyim beast slaves? Christianity is a pirate religion.

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=am9BqZ6eA5c>

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1760132817505566.png, 2MiB, 2544x1696

The image is a close-up photograph of a stack of books with a lit candle placed on top of them. The books are of different sizes and have a dark cover with gold lettering. The book on top is titled "THE KORAN" in large, bold letters. The candle has a white wick and is lit, casting a warm glow on the surrounding area. The background is softly blurred, with a hint of a table and a hint of a person's arm visible. The lighting in the image is soft and warm, emphasizing the candle and the book. The style of the image is realistic with a focus on the objects and their details.

Anonymous Sat 15 Nov 2025 23:31:06 No.41496507 Report

Quoted By: >>41496771

>>41494867

>>41496337

>>41496359

btw I also think you're ignoring the significance of the flood legend and the fact that it exists in a very large number of cultures all across the earth. The story almost always seems to follow the same pattern of there being too much bad, animals on a boat with usually one good person being warned by god, etc.

I don't think that's a coincidence. The shared flood legend to me points to a real event in human history that was passed on orally before it was written down by the israelites in their canon.

Even the concept of a garden for example with the first humans on it predates the bible and I don't think that's a coincidence either. It exists in a variety of cultures even if it's not as widespread as the flood. You can even see the hallmarks of a tree of knowledge, the first sin, etc.

Anonymous Sat 15 Nov 2025 23:32:42 No.41496525 Report

>>41495935

>Pick up a book and read.

that is what many people do and when they criticize your worldview you screech.

>>41495404

Been looking into how Babylong, Syrian, Greek, and Roman culture influenced judaism. Turns out to cope with God allowing such evil like the temple being gone they adapted the Zoroastrian god, angramiyu. Before that Satan was always a servant of God.

Anonymous Sun 16 Nov 2025 00:10:13 No.41496771 Report

Quoted By: >>41496843 >>41496894

>>41496507

>that it exists in a very large number of cultures all across the earth.

yeah but if the earth flooded and only noah had animals how did north and south America have animal populations when the settlers arrived? Are you suggesting an American noah? lmao.

If you are talking about gilgamesh turns out the god was a liar.
<https://www.cam.ac.uk/research/news/trickster-god-used-fake-news-in-babylonian-noah-story>

> “Ea tricks humanity by spreading fake news. He tells the Babylonian Noah, known as Uta-napishti, to promise his people that food will rain from the sky if they help him build the ark. What the people don’t realise is that Ea’s nine-line message is a trick: it is a sequence of sounds that can be understood in radically different ways, like English ‘ice cream’ and ‘I scream’.

>“While Ea’s message seems to promise a rain of food, its hidden meaning warns of the Flood. Once the ark is built, Uta-napishti and his family clamber aboard and survive with a menagerie of animals. Everyone else drowns. With this early episode, set in mythological time, the manipulation of information and language has begun. It may be the earliest ever example of fake news.”

Anonymous Sun 16 Nov 2025 00:26:40 No.41496843 Report

Quoted By: >>41496894 >>41496951 >>41496979

>>41496771

>yeah but if the earth flooded and only noah had animals how did north and south America have animal populations when the settlers arrived? Are you suggesting an American noah? lmao.

Animals already existed on earth everywhere before adam and eve, noah and his people would have just had the animals available to them that they were used to and that's what they had to save. The flood was whatever small part of the earth humanity occupied at that time, afterwards when humans moved outwards and expanded, they still kept these oral stories which got changed/had things added on to them with time (including stories like the garden)

Also unironically there's nothing wrong with an american noah lol. I'm speaking islamically again, but it was debated among classical scholars where adam and eve even arrived on earth since it was never specified. Most just suggested the

middle east but some also suggested they landed around the subcontinent. Theoretically you could subscribe to africa as well if you want to believe the out of africa theory. To my knowledge jews believe the same thing of the landing site being unknown. Most say the middle east since that's where these biblical figures tend to be but there's no actual confirmation on where noah was located either textually.

>If you are talking about gilgamish turns out the god was a liar.

yeah though he's supposed to be lying for a good reason. There's other gods that don't want to warn humanity and this is his way of double speak to help out the noah figure.

funnily enough the lying part doesn't appear in the even earlier version of this story (the Sumerian one). In that one the god is honest and direct.

Anonymous Sun 16 Nov 2025 00:31:00 No.41496868 Report

>>41494867

The Hebrew word for Earth (Strong's's #776: 'erets) can mean simply land. It does not imply that the entire world was flooded, but rather the flood was a punishment for the Adamites that had transgressed God's only given law at the time of 'kind after kind' (no race-mixing)

Anonymous Sun 16 Nov 2025 00:35:16 No.41496894 Report

>>41496843

>>41496771

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/List_of_flood_myths

here's some short summaries of some flood myths, you can see a lot of the same motifs in completely disconnected cultures.

Even in a lot of these stories, the flood wasn't always global.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace Zutt.jpg, 64KiB, 665x563

The image is a digital illustration featuring a character that resembles a green frog with large, round eyes and a wide smile. The frog is wearing a blue shirt with a brown belt and a brown belt buckle. The character is holding a piece of

paper with text that reads: "group of male Zutt people started to ride the Messenger of Allah. Then the Messenger of Allah came back exhausted and in pain from how they had ridden him. He said 'Indeed I am exhausted.'" The text is in a casual, informal font and is the only text present in the image. The background is plain white, and the character is the only object in the image. The style of the image is cartoonish and seems to be a digital creation, possibly for a meme or a social media post.

Anonymous Sun 16 Nov 2025 00:45:33 No.41496951 Report

Quoted By: >>41497036

>>41496843

>I'm speaking islamically again,

so you are talking out of your ass with nigger sperm? great..as if having to clean your shitter just for existing is not great enough of a punishment. Now you have to take something that looks like a peice of shit, shove it back up your anus, let it squirt liquid in there, and hold it until you do have to take a shit. You make people think homosexuality is some kind of mental illness.

Anonymous Sun 16 Nov 2025 00:50:13 No.41496979 Report

Quoted By: >>41497036 >>41497057 >>41497351

>>41496843

It's like you never read Genesis. It says that the Ark landed on mount Ararat, which was part of Armenia and is considered the Caucasus, hence white man is called Caucasoid because he originates from there by his ancestry to Noah. The garden of Eden is said to have the Euphrat, Tigris, Pishon and Gihon flowing out of it, it is theorized that the latter two are the Nile and Ganges, and the former two exist until today. So where the Garden Eden was located, it must have been in the cradle of civilization around ancient Sumer. You people are so retarded and have the info spelled out to you and still make shit up. You are an embarrassment.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1755177906988623.png, 346KiB, 1078x444

The image displays a text in Arabic script, which appears to be a page from a

book or a document. The text is written in a traditional script, with the letters being in a serif font. The page is divided into two columns, with the left column containing the text in Arabic and the right column containing the English translation. The Arabic text is in a larger font size compared to the English translation, which is in a smaller font size. The page number "1" is visible at the bottom of the right column, indicating that this is likely the first page of the document. The style of the image is that of a scanned document, with a plain white background and a watermark or logo at the bottom left corner that reads "Lane's Lexicon." The watermark is not fully visible, but it appears to be a stylized representation of a book or a dictionary. The overall style of the image is academic and informational, likely intended for educational or scholarly purposes.

Anonymous Sun 16 Nov 2025 01:00:59 No.41497036 Report

Quoted By: >>41497057

>>41496951

you're just going off topic now because you have nothing intelligent to say.

Islam contains a flood myth and works a lot with both christian and jewish traditions of it.

it's funny though the hadith is left without a grading in your image and just quotes someone as if that's how hadith gradings work and what muslims believe. This is like me quoting the gospel of judas to a catholic and pretending judas wrote it. There's a sahih variation of this event but it's basically just the prophet preaching to jinn. The word mount is used but in arabic but that has nothing to do with a sexual encounter, rather a gathering/pressing of people for something urgent. This event is also covered in the quran, once again with nothing sexual. My only response to off-topic nonsense though, not responding further.

>>41496979

The landing location of the ark and noah's textually location are two different things.

> So where the Garden Eden was located, it must have been in the cradle of civilization around ancient Sumer

this is only true if you believe jews just took the garden myth from the people

around them and the people around them just made it up for their local culture.

Biblical scholars have had different opinions on what the location of the garden was, you'll find the same opinion in the talmud.

Anonymous Sun 16 Nov 2025 01:04:56 No.41497053 Report

>>41494867

>paranormal board

>"errmmmm [paranormal event] didnt happen chud"

Go back to /LGBT/ where you belong reddit

Anonymous Sun 16 Nov 2025 01:05:41 No.41497057 Report

>>41497036

>>41496979

btw a lot of jews didn't even believe the garden was an actual place on earth but rather somewhere in the heavens, it's described as more of a spiritual realm rather than a physical location on earth.

This is actually the opinion muslims ascribe to as well.

Anonymous Sun 16 Nov 2025 02:00:30 No.41497351 Report

"From every living thing of all flesh, two of every kind you shall bring into the ark"

God is not saying noah brought every single animal in existence just one of each kind.

and he specified clean animals so likely the edible ones. bugs and fish would not need to be brought.

there is also no reason to assume that god didn't create more animals or that noahs sons did not find america eventually and bring animals with them that

repopulated changed etc.

the story of evolution is the exact same. one big pool of water and one cell
>>41496979

Adam and eve were black. and preflood humans too. noah was black and his sons spread out across the world and its climates causing adaptations in their populations leading to different races

this actually makes alot of sense

Anonymous Sun 16 Nov 2025 02:07:57 No.41497394 Report

Quoted By: >>41499278

>>41495048

Thank god I am in a part of the world that sinks. Learn to swim, because I'm fucking praying for rain.

Anonymous Sun 16 Nov 2025 02:51:04 No.41497523 Report

>>41494867

You don't need to debunk a claim that presents no evidence. If I tell you I jizz maple syrup you don't have to disprove that with evidence that such a thing is impossible.

Anonymous Sun 16 Nov 2025 08:19:42 No.41498613 Report

>>41494867

A flood did happen long ago, practically all civilizations kept record of it, but of course they exaggerated it and made up stories around it, one of these made up stories is Noah and his arch.

(big kek at the picture)

Anonymous Sun 16 Nov 2025 08:48:15 No.41498742 Report

>>41495048

not to far fetched, they keep finding roman cities under lakes and stuff.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace The Ark was a collection of DNA.jpg, 281KiB, 1280x720

The image is a digital graphic with a space theme, featuring a stylized depiction of a spacecraft with a large, circular opening at the bottom. The spacecraft is surrounded by a blue and white cosmic background, with a detailed depiction of the Earth and a planet visible in the background. The spacecraft is oriented towards the viewer, and the text "HISTORY OF THE ARK" is prominently displayed in large, bold, white letters at the top of the image. The style of the image suggests it may be related to a video game or a promotional graphic for a video game.

Anonymous Sun 16 Nov 2025 10:08:01 No.41499179 Report

>>41494867

Do you even consume sci-fi?

The answers are right there for the taking.

Anonymous Sun 16 Nov 2025 10:22:04 No.41499258 Report

>>41494867

HE DID IT BECAUSE HE'S BASED AND YOU ARE CRINGE. OK?! GOBBLESS SWEATY

Anonymous Sun 16 Nov 2025 10:26:10 No.41499278 Report

>>41497394

It is not caused by rain, but by oceans bulging.

Notice some continents appear after the flood.

Anonymous Sun 16 Nov 2025 11:41:06 No.41499553 Report

>>41494867

12000 year old ice age is complete bullshit. It happened less than 5000 years ago and both scripture and science confirm it.

Anonymous Sun 16 Nov 2025 18:19:32 No.41501542 Report

Quoted By: >>41503274

>>41495048

Inaccurate map. The cascades are largely above water and the entire Midwest is under water. The breach in the rockies is accurate. It's elevation dependant. Above about 2000 feet it's less fucked.

Anonymous Sun 16 Nov 2025 23:03:50 No.41503196 Report

>>41494867

This image is really hurtful, man.

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace shalom gnome.jpg, 12KiB, 175x175

The image features a figurine of a gnome, which is the central figure. The gnome is wearing a blue hat, a white shirt with a blue star on the chest, and a white apron with a blue stripe. The gnome is holding a small basket filled with what appears to be bread or some kind of baked goods. The gnome is standing on a green base with the text "HAZEL GROUSE" written on it.

The gnome is positioned in front of a pumpkin, which is orange in color. The pumpkin is placed on a bed of straw or hay. To the left of the gnome, there is a plant with green leaves. The background of the image is blurred, but it seems to be an outdoor setting with a hint of a street or sidewalk. The overall style of the image is a casual, outdoor photograph with a focus on the gnome and its surroundings.

Anonymous Sun 16 Nov 2025 23:17:28 No.41503274 Report

>>41501542

>>41495048

This map was the "prediction" of some random Californian fuck in the 80s. He also failed to predict the rapture (many such cases!!).

>>41494867

It happened over 120000 years ago. Time and space (including age of geology) shift according to the collective consciousnesses of the world, hence why a lot of pre-Columbian north and south american archeology doesn't seem to line up with any comprehensible timeline, and why native tribes have genetic memories going back much longer than they have actually been here.

>Captcha: GOYA0

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace impregan at the void.jpg, 114KiB, 960x960

The image depicts a figure in a red, flowing garment that appears to be made of a translucent material, possibly silk or a similar textile. The figure is holding a small, dark object in their right hand, which could be a candle or a small object of significance. The figure's face is obscured by a red veil or mask, and they are standing in a dimly lit, smoky environment. The background is filled with swirling patterns and a radiant, sun-like light source that casts a warm glow on the figure. The overall style of the image is reminiscent of surrealism, with a dreamlike quality and a sense of mystery.

Anonymous Sun 16 Nov 2025 23:20:15 No.41503295 Report

>>41494867

noah was an alchemist who knew how to abiogeneically create life, he took his corpus of lore not actually pairs of all animal bodies.

Anonymous Sun 16 Nov 2025 23:46:03 No.41503413 Report

<https://nobulart.com/flood-stories-from-around-the-world/>

<https://nobulart.com/flood-stories-from-around-the-world/>

> hundreds of flood myths from around the world

i'm sure it's nothing

Anonymous Mon 17 Nov 2025 05:39:24 No.41504774 Report

>>41494867

It's a metaphor and several mass extinction events in Earth's history are confirmed.

your criticism shouldn't be that there was a flood, but that the Bible just speaks about 1 flood.

Anonymous Mon 17 Nov 2025 06:18:31 No.41504971 Report

>>41495404

you are pissing off the little hat boys. Good job, let's expose religions as what they are, means to enslave people and keep society in the dark.

Anonymous Mon 17 Nov 2025 10:13:49 No.41506018 Report

Quoted By: >>41508841

>>41496174

>Bible is polytheistic.

Prove it.

>Old testament acknowledged other gods.

It said they were either demons or they didn't exist.

>The jewish god even lost to the moabite deity in his own book

Where?

Anonymous Mon 17 Nov 2025 17:52:53 No.41508841 Report

>>41506018

Bumping in case this is still being researched. Want to give a fair shake after all.

FoolFuuka Imageboard 2.2.0 - Asagi FetcherChange Theme Transparency - FAQ -

Credits & Links - 4plebs on X - LegalArchives: [[adv](#) / [f](#) / [hr](#) / [o](#) / [pol](#) / [s4s](#) / [sp](#) / [tg](#) / [trv](#) / [tv](#) / [x](#)]

[/x/](#) - Paranormal

[4chan](#)

[Index](#)

[Gallery](#)

[Random](#)

[Stats](#)

[Search or insert post number](#)

[15 / 4]The image is a black and white meme featuring a character that appears to be a stylized representation of a frog. The frog is wearing sunglasses and has a surprised expression. The character is holding up a sign that reads "THE BEGINNING IS NEAR" in bold, capitalized letters. The frog's eyes are wide open, and its mouth is slightly open, as if it's reacting to something. The background of the image is blurred, suggesting a city street at night with streetlights and buildings. The style of the image is reminiscent of a meme or a social media post, with a focus on the frog character and the message on the sign.

129KiB, 1200x1200, Wise pepe.jpg

[View Same](#) [OCR Google](#) [iqdb](#) [SauceNAO](#) [Trace](#)

Anonymous Sun 16 Nov 2025 01:03:28 No.41497043 [View](#)[Reply](#)[Original](#)[Report](#)

Quoted By: >>41497544 >>41497984 >>41498172 >>41502318 >>41503061
>>41506137 >>41508795

Earth is the (physical not code)simulation, birth is entering the simulation, life is the amnesia phase, and death is just consciousness leaving the avatar the same way a player logs out of a game. Death still exists inside the simulation because the system runs on rules, but it doesn't affect the consciousness behind the character. Seeing "archons" as humans with admin access from a higher layer actually makes more sense, they aren't cosmic monsters, just people with more control over the environment, who exploit or manipulate the system to keep players limited. The only eternal thing in this whole structure is us, consciousness

itself, and that's exactly where the abuse happens, because a finite system can trap or distort an infinite being by looping it, distracting it, exhausting it, or confusing it across lifetimes. The system is temporary, the bodies are temporary, even the archons are temporary, but we aren't, which is why the game works the way it does. Experiences like trance states, sleep paralysis, or the edge of an OBE feel like moments where the connection glitches and you briefly sense the layer outside the simulation, not frightening, just the awareness that knowledge is the key and the player is bigger than the world they're in.

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace Froggo thinking.jpg, 15KiB, 245x246

The image is a stylized cartoon illustration featuring a frog with a surprised expression. The frog has large, round eyes and a wide, open mouth, giving it a surprised or startled look. Its body is a light green color with brown spots, and it has a large, round belly. The frog is sitting on its hind legs with its front legs tucked under its body. The background is a dark, possibly wooden surface, and there is a hint of a white object to the right of the frog, but it is not fully visible. The style of the image is reminiscent of a simple, cartoon-like drawing with a focus on the frog's facial expression. There are no texts present in the image.

Anonymous Sun 16 Nov 2025 01:04:11 No.41497047 Report

Quoted By: >>41497174 >>41498172

Inside Earth:

Reincarnation comes with forced amnesia because the system is designed that way. This layer runs on limitations and memory wipes, identity reset, sensory filters, and a biological brain that bottlenecks consciousness. You respawn, but you don't remember you're the player. That's the whole mechanic.

Outside Earth:

Reincarnation is still possible BUT you can take on different forms, different bodies, different experiences and amnesia isn't forced anymore. You can choose partial memory, full memory, or no memory depending on what the experience is supposed to be. It's like switching characters in a game but still knowing you're the same person holding the controller.

>Earth = constrained server with mandatory memory wipe

>Outside = open world where reincarnation is still real but identity is continuous

>The “soul trap” effect only exists inside this particular environment

>The brain is the limiter; outside environments use different interfaces that don’t block memory

Anonymous Sun 16 Nov 2025 01:29:31 No.41497174 Report

Quoted By: >>41497511

>>41497047

The amnesia part probably isn't that bad when you think about it.

Anonymous Sun 16 Nov 2025 02:47:39 No.41497511 Report

>>41497174

Probably

Anonymous Sun 16 Nov 2025 02:57:27 No.41497544 Report

>>41497043

World is GTA 8, that’s why they call it “the game” (promunity)

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace call of doodie.gif, 468KiB, 480x320

Anonymous Sun 16 Nov 2025 04:59:47 No.41497984 Report

Quoted By: >>41502307

>>41497043

>gayming analogy

Anonymous Sun 16 Nov 2025 06:07:32 No.41498172 Report

Quoted By: >>41502299

>>41497043

>>41497047

There's no reason to believe that the thing abusing me isn't just as eternal as me and if he has the power to abuse me now and force me to exist in this hell then there's no reason to believe that he ever won't.

Anonymous Sun 16 Nov 2025 20:39:06 No.41502299 Report

Quoted By: >>41504420

>>41498172

Ever consider that it's you doing it to your self.

Anonymous Sun 16 Nov 2025 20:41:02 No.41502307 Report

>>41497984

Like it or not, we are all gamers playing a game.

Anonymous Sun 16 Nov 2025 20:43:52 No.41502318 Report

Quoted By: >>41502914

>>41497043

is positive posting "better" than negative posting. is it the underdog.

Anonymous Sun 16 Nov 2025 22:20:39 No.41502914 Report

>>41502318

People can't accept truth.

Anonymous Sun 16 Nov 2025 22:39:44 No.41503061 Report

>>41497043

So Christians are right?

Anonymous Mon 17 Nov 2025 04:23:25 No.41504420 Report

>>41502299

No It's impossible for me to be doing it to myself, there is something that has a different and opposing will than me so it's a different entity/consciousness.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace matrix_keyboard_apple_enter_1.jpg, 200KiB, 872x1080

[illegible]

Anonymous Mon 17 Nov 2025 10:38:50 No.41506137 Report

>>41497043

>birth is entering the simulation

Anonymous Mon 17 Nov 2025 17:47:07 No.41508795 Report

>>41497043

i dig it

FoolFuuka Imageboard 2.2.0 - Asagi FetcherChange Theme Transparency - FAQ - Credits & Links - 4plebs on X - LegalArchives: [[adv](#) / [f](#) / [hr](#) / [o](#) / [pol](#) / [s4s](#) / [sp](#) / [tg](#) / [trv](#) / [tv](#) / [x](#)]

[/x/](#) - Paranormal

4chan

Index

Gallery

Random

Stats

Search or insert post number

[9 / 2]The image is a screenshot of a webpage with a title "File: 117591754448768_9p.jpg" and a description below it. The description is a link to a video on YouTube, which is titled "quantum reality shift freezing time to unlock multidimensional awareness". The video is titled "you can do this scientific experiment" and has a URL "https://youtube.com/shorts/4XNVF4540". The image also includes two images, one of a white object and the other of a blue object, both of which appear to be images of a substance or object. The image has a watermark that reads "you can do this scientific experiment" and a URL "https://youtube.com/shorts/4XNVF4540". The overall style of the image is informational and promotional, likely intended to advertise a scientific experiment or video.

64KiB, 641x279, 1733338124882871.png

View Same OCR Google iqdb SauceNAO Trace

Anonymous Mon 17 Nov 2025 04:37:08 No.41504481 ViewReplyOriginalReport

Quoted By: >>41505368

see how silent >>>/sci/ got with extraterrestrial knowledge?

Anonymous Mon 17 Nov 2025 08:02:43 No.41505368 Report

Quoted By: >>41505887

>>41504481

What is this, op?

Anonymous Mon 17 Nov 2025 09:53:57 No.41505887 Report

Quoted By: >>41505927

>>41505368

Leaps of logic.

He assumes our understanding of quantum physics is "extraterrestrial knowledge"

Links aren't working

Anonymous Mon 17 Nov 2025 10:01:12 No.41505927 Report

Quoted By: >>41505950 >>41506156

>>41505887

low iq

links are working

Anonymous Mon 17 Nov 2025 10:04:25 No.41505950 Report

Quoted By: >>41506026

>>41505927

Not him but I tried both it says video is unavailable. What are they videos of?

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1745783328871008.png, 140KiB, 319x190

The image depicts a serene winter landscape. In the foreground, there is a body of water that appears calm, reflecting the light blue sky above. The water's

surface is partially covered with a layer of ice, suggesting that the water is frozen. The mountains in the background are covered in snow, with patches of greenery visible on the slopes, indicating a mix of evergreen trees and other vegetation. The sky is filled with clouds, and the overall color palette is dominated by shades of blue, white, and pink, which are typical of a winter scene. There are no texts or discernible human-made objects in the image. The style of the image is a realistic photograph, capturing the natural beauty of the landscape.

Anonymous Mon 17 Nov 2025 10:15:48 No.41506026 Report

Quoted By: >>41506156

>>41505950

the video is still there

Anonymous Mon 17 Nov 2025 10:43:06 No.41506156 Report

Quoted By: >>41506157

>>41505927

>>41506026

Prove it, frog boy.

Anonymous Mon 17 Nov 2025 10:43:40 No.41506157 Report

Quoted By: >>41508300

>>41506156

nah, I'm good. do your homework

Anonymous Mon 17 Nov 2025 16:34:56 No.41508300 Report

>>41506157

A fraud of course. As expected.

FoolFuuka Imageboard 2.2.0 - Asagi FetcherChange Theme Transparency - FAQ - Credits & Links - 4plebs on X - LegalArchives: [[adv](#) / [f](#) / [hr](#) / [o](#) / [pol](#) / [s4s](#) / [sp](#) / [tg](#) / [trv](#) / [tv](#) / [x](#)]

/x/ - Paranormal

4chan

Index

Gallery

Random

Stats

Search or insert post number

[4 / 2]

514KiB, 486x318, 1687759426531218.webm

View Same Google iqdb SauceNAO Trace

Dogman/feral humanoid general Anonymous Mon 17 Nov 2025 03:49:19

No.41504301 ViewReplyOriginalReport

Quoted By: >>41504313 >>41508158

post em if you got em!

Anonymous Mon 17 Nov 2025 03:52:29 No.41504313 Report

>>41504301

You will be one of them, sooner or later.

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1760103565711816.png, 613KiB, 768x1024

The image is a close-up photograph of a black cat with striking green eyes. The cat is sitting on a surface that appears to be a white plastic bag, and it has a straw in its mouth, suggesting it is drinking from a beverage. The cat's eyes are wide open, and it is looking directly at the camera. The background of the image is a room with a mirror reflecting a part of the room, and there is a glimpse of a wooden floor. The lighting in the room is soft, and the cat's fur appears to be black. There are no visible texts or logos in the image. The style of the image is candid and informal, capturing a moment of the cat's behavior.

Anonymous Mon 17 Nov 2025 05:05:03 No.41504622 Report

prolly a monkey without much fur

> hands look like monkey hands

> tail

> face kinda monkeyish

> monkey

Anonymous Mon 17 Nov 2025 16:14:41 No.41508158 Report

>>41504301

where is that from?

FoolFuuka Imageboard 2.2.0 - Asagi FetcherChange Theme Transparency - FAQ - Credits & Links - 4plebs on X - LegalArchives: [[adv](#) / [f](#) / [hr](#) / [o](#) / [pol](#) / [s4s](#) / [sp](#) / [tg](#) / [trv](#) / [tv](#) / [x](#)]

[/x/](#) - Paranormal

[4chan](#)

[Index](#)

[Gallery](#)

[Random](#)

[Stats](#)

[Search or insert post number](#)

[8 / 3]The image is a digital illustration featuring four figures against a backdrop of a blue sky with fluffy white clouds. On the left, there is a figure with long, wavy hair and a beard, wearing a light blue robe. In the center, there is a figure with blonde hair, wearing a turquoise robe, and a golden crown. To the right, there is

another figure with a beard and a light brown hair color, also wearing a turquoise robe. The central figure is holding hands in a prayer position, and behind them, there is a golden statue of a seated figure with a crown on its head. The overall style of the image is reminiscent of religious iconography, with a focus on the figures and the central figure's gesture.

901KiB, 1080x606, file.png

[View Same Google iqdb SauceNAO Trace](#)

Anonymous Mon 17 Nov 2025 15:34:28 No.41507876 [ViewReplyOriginalReport](#)

Quoted By: >>41507918 >>41508056 >>41508058

Are ascended masters real?

Anonymous Mon 17 Nov 2025 15:38:31 No.41507918 Report

>>41507876

Yes, but not the way you might think.

They are trainee to be future Archons.

Anonymous Mon 17 Nov 2025 15:39:15 No.41507925 Report

ascended mastery

[View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace Screenshot_20251117-165901.Chrom \(...\).png](#), 935KiB, 661x1116

The image is a screenshot of a webpage with a title at the top that reads "NESARA ANNOUNCEMENT NOW!" in bold, capital letters. Below the title, there is a list of bullet points detailing the benefits of the NESARA law, which is a proposed law in the United States. The list includes items such as "forgives credit card, mortgage, and other bank debt due to illegal banking and government activities," "abolishes IRS, creates flat rate non-essential 'new items' tax," "increases benefits to senior citizens," "establishes new Presidential and Congressional elections within 120 days after NESARA's announcement," "eliminates special interest groups' currency," "banishes gold, silver, and platinum precious metals," "eliminates the U.S. Treasury Bank System in alignment with Constitutional Law," "Emits the Federal Reserve System," "reforms judges and attorneys in Constitutional Law," "eliminates the U.S. government's control of foreign policy," "eliminates the

world's peace through the world," "initiates first phase of worldwide property distribution of property," "eliminates the U.S. government's control of monetary systems," and "enables the release of new technologies such as nanotechnology, energy, and information."

The image is a screenshot from a webpage, and the text is in a bold, sans-serif font, which is typical for web content. The background of the image is a dark color, which contrasts with the white text, making the information stand out. The overall style of the image is informational and promotional, designed to convey the benefits of the NESARA law to the viewer.

Anonymous Mon 17 Nov 2025 16:00:35 No.41508056 Report

Quoted By: >>41508096

>>41507876

Saint Germain comin' back, y'all!

We's getting reparations!

All of us!

Not just the blacks, the whole human race is.

Starting with AMERICA FIRST and spreading out to all the lesser countries of all the world!

N.E.S.A.R A. remember that word.

Its almost here!

Anonymous Mon 17 Nov 2025 16:00:37 No.41508058 Report

Quoted By: >>41508075

>>41507876

No, it's brainwashing, MK-ultra, guru-guru wise in the 5^o dimension or whatever you want to call it.

Anonymous Mon 17 Nov 2025 16:02:55 No.41508075 Report

Quoted By: >>41508094

>>41508058

In other words, it is New Age, and New Age is for brainwashing and, incidentally, stealing money.

Anonymous Mon 17 Nov 2025 16:04:32 No.41508094 Report

Quoted By: >>41508096

>>41508075

The same goes for the Galactic Federation of Light and Ashtar Sheran; it's mental diarrhoea created by the Deep State.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace invisible college.jpg, 694KiB, 1566x2002

The image is a vibrant and colorful painting that features a central motif of a rose within a snake's body, encircled by a geometric pattern. The rose is depicted in a soft pink hue, and the snake's body is a blend of green and yellow. The snake's head is positioned at the top of the rose, and the snake's body extends downwards, wrapping around the rose.

The geometric pattern surrounding the rose and snake is composed of various symbols and numbers, including the zodiac signs, the number 12, and the number 60. These symbols are arranged in a diamond shape, with the zodiac signs at the top and the number 12 and the number 60 at the bottom. The colors of the symbols vary, with some appearing in shades of blue, green, and yellow, while others are in red, orange, and purple.

The background of the painting is a gradient of blue, transitioning from a lighter shade at the top to a darker shade at the bottom. The overall style of the painting is reminiscent of a dream or symbolic representation, with a focus on the interplay between the natural elements of the rose and the abstract geometric patterns.

Anonymous Mon 17 Nov 2025 16:04:44 No.41508096 Report

>>41508056

>>41508094

I love you Saint Germain!

FoolFuuka Imageboard 2.2.0 - Asagi FetcherChange Theme Transparency - FAQ - Credits & Links - 4plebs on X - LegalArchives: [[adv](#) / [f](#) / [hr](#) / [o](#) / [pol](#) / [s4s](#) / [sp](#) / [tg](#) / [trv](#) / [tv](#) / [x](#)]

[/x/](#) - Paranormal

[4chan](#)

[Index](#)

[Gallery](#)

[Random](#)

[Stats](#)

[Search or insert post number](#)

[17 / 1]

353KiB, 1080x1350, DMT.jpg

[View Same](#) [OCR Google](#) [iqdb](#) [SauceNAO](#) [Trace](#)

God experiences Anonymous Sun 16 Nov 2025 14:02:28 No.41500079

[ViewReplyOriginalReport](#)

Quoted By: >>41500090 >>41500120 >>41500371 >>41500683 >>41501110
>>41501928 >>41507965

Without resorting to calling them schizos, why do such a small minority of people have direct experiences of God? Atheists haven't experienced God and most religious people have faith somehow without experiencing God.

Have you had any experiences that confirmed your believe in God? I experienced God and that's why I believe.

Anonymous Sun 16 Nov 2025 14:05:31 No.41500090 Report

>>41500079

>why do such a small minority of people have direct experiences of God?

Very few are pure of heart.

Anonymous Sun 16 Nov 2025 14:12:28 No.41500120 Report

>>41500079

The best is when you experience God and call him a failure and he starts to cry, well there's nothing like it

Anonymous Sun 16 Nov 2025 14:45:24 No.41500299 Report

Quoted By: >>41500352 >>41507863

Everyone tacitly knows they are God but they are playing the part of someone who does not know. In a sense they are better at the game than us beyond they are pretending so hard they actually believed the act. You have to burn through the ego quite harshly to get through certain obstacles in God realisation. Because the ego wants credence for even remembering it is God. It's maddening because IF you make the realisation you are God (as in have the experience of being everything...not just intellectually approaching it) then what do you want credit for? It's so alarmingly obvious. There are only so many reactions people can have to you telling them the truth of the matter and they are generally unsatisfactory to the ego:

1. They call you crazy or heretic or some variation.
2. They go...."Finally you've figured it out. Well done, who's a clever boy?"
3. Whut???

You've figured out the grand ultimate secret but it has NO worth. And that is the insane beauty and absurdity of it. That's the cosmic joke.

Anonymous Sun 16 Nov 2025 14:58:00 No.41500352 Report

>>41500299

Lol im out of god juice

Anonymous Sun 16 Nov 2025 15:00:25 No.41500371 Report

>>41500079

they don't humbly seek a tangible experience of God. Most Christians don't have that level of focus on their relationship with God and most athiests run from any evidence.

Anonymous Sun 16 Nov 2025 15:28:39 No.41500527 Report

>God: Spread the word of the bible so everyone knows I exist

>Also God: I refuse to prove I exist to anyone except for a couple of people

Anonymous Sun 16 Nov 2025 15:57:53 No.41500683 Report

>>41500079

closest thing to experiencing god is the experience i have of myself, removed from the identity i myself or others have given to describe it, i believe everyone else knows this naturally and is what you gravitate to at all times, similar to how you don't really care what happens to a character in a videogame knowing that it's not really you who is dying in it

only when i came to a realization that when you remove all that is known to you, including language is that i knew that what's left is god experiencing himself through me, unfolding in it's knowledge as i myself gain more knowledge of him (me)

you can try the same experiment i have and do this, attempt to think without using language, all that you have going in your head at this very moment revolves around concepts from language, as you're reading this attempt to remove the language aspect and block yourself from absorbing the concepts of language and instead try observing what language is and what everything else is and what you are after that, not through language and concepts but through the

experience you have of being

Anonymous Sun 16 Nov 2025 17:12:29 No.41501110 Report

>>41500079

Perhaps normies already experienced god and wrote it off as a regular event.
Other people don't want to share it and keep it private.

Anonymous Sun 16 Nov 2025 19:39:29 No.41501928 Report

>>41500079

because people believe in physicalism and block themselves from experiencing things that go against their worldview.

i was one of them, then reached a rational conclusion that physicalism was false, only then did i have personal experience with the paranormal.

now i have no shred of a doubts, i don't believe, i know, just like i know the sky's blue.

Anonymous Sun 16 Nov 2025 19:58:03 No.41502019 Report

my experience summarized as quickly as possible

Me: This hurts. this sucks. i hate this.

God: Yeah. I know. I'm sorry man

Anonymous Mon 17 Nov 2025 06:47:19 No.41505061 Report

God is real

Anonymous Mon 17 Nov 2025 15:28:56 No.41507833 Report

Quoted By: >>41507983

Thinking of humans as instruments, very few can naturally resonate.

Anonymous Mon 17 Nov 2025 15:33:11 No.41507863 Report

>>41500299

> it has no worth..

What a dumb faggot whose never met god.

And yet evil uses the mirror of this for tons of value but you idiotically claim the light equivalent which is the real power has no what? fucking idiots always chiming in on things they have no conception of. Also, the biblical abrahamic rat is not God. It's the demiurge.

> why have people never met god but talk about him a lot

welcome to the demiurge. i'd assume 3/4's the world is either in no way spiritual, never talked to god, praise and pursue a demiurge.

Anonymous Mon 17 Nov 2025 15:45:10 No.41507965 Report

Quoted By: >>41508005

>>41500079

When I was a spiritually blind sinner who would take large doses of lsd doing witchcraft i tried to pervert angels as sexy anime girls during meditation and I felt a spiritual force block my mind

Other than that since turning to Christ and repenting of my main sin (lust) i am being purified rapidly and my whole worldview operates on a flipped frequency, im filled with inner peace and my eyes went from dead to bright and full of hope. I still get a bit prideful and slothful but my lust, envy, greed, gluttony and wrathful fantasies just dissipated instantly since being filled with the spirit. I have a hunger and thirst for God's word more than worldly activities too

I realised a lot of the things I got regretful over as a unrepentant spiritually blind sinner were God having mercy on me so I didn't get hurt in ways i couldnt handle and all those demons that were sent my way in sleep paralysis attacks were just God giving me a nudge to wake me up to spiritual warfare

Anonymous Mon 17 Nov 2025 15:48:34 No.41507983 Report

>>41507833

This, everyone has the potential to do good but they're so stuck in sin (mainly pride, greed and lust) that they harden their hearts and give permission to demonic possession through their lifestyle. Hate sins not sinners

Anonymous Mon 17 Nov 2025 15:53:16 No.41508005 Report

>>41507965

Also isolation is such a blessing as you can have lots of time listening to and learning about God but the world likes to scoff and mock "lonely" people (loneliness is a myth cause God is always with you).

God is a jealous God and wants you all to himself so he blocks doors and pathways so he can prepare you for your new life as a new creation. Praise the Lord

FoolFuuka Imageboard 2.2.0 - Asagi FetcherChange Theme Transparency - FAQ - Credits & Links - 4plebs on X - LegalArchives: [[adv](#) / [f](#) / [hr](#) / [o](#) / [pol](#) / [s4s](#) / [sp](#) / [tg](#) / [trv](#) / [tv](#) / [x](#)]

[/x/](#) - Paranormal

[4chan](#)

[Index](#)

[Gallery](#)

[Random](#)

[Stats](#)

[Search or insert post number](#)

[59 / 12]The image is a graphic illustration with a religious theme. At the center, there is a figure of Jesus Christ on the cross, with his arms raised and a crown of thorns on his head. He is depicted with a beard and is wearing a red garment.

Above the figure, there is a tree with green leaves and a brown trunk, and the word "VEGETABLES" is written in red letters. Below the tree, there is a blue circle with a yellow sunburst design, and the word "LAPIS ANIMALS" is written in red letters. The background of the image is white, and there are red and gold accents around the text. The overall style of the image is reminiscent of medieval or Renaissance art, with a focus on religious symbolism.

903KiB, 647x1000, file.jpg

[View Same OCR Google iqdb SauceNAO Trace](#)

Anonymous Sat 15 Nov 2025 17:02:40 No.41493476 [ViewReplyOriginalReport](#)

Quoted By: >>41493483 >>41493554 >>41493729 >>41493949 >>41496467
>>41496510 >>41496535 >>41496710 >>41499625 >>41502226 >>41502934
>>41503150 >>41503944

The real Jesus of Nazareth was a Gnostic. He is easily the most lied about man in history.

Anonymous Sat 15 Nov 2025 17:03:18 No.41493483 [Report](#)

>>41493476

does that say eat your veggies

Anonymous Sat 15 Nov 2025 17:13:44 No.41493554 [Report](#)

Quoted By: >>41493560 >>41493742

>>41493476

Thing theosophists came up with that has nothing to do with history

Anonymous Sat 15 Nov 2025 17:14:41 No.41493560 [Report](#)

>>41493554

>"history" = the canon bible, because the church fathers said so

Anonymous Sat 15 Nov 2025 17:32:43 No.41493698 [Report](#)

Quoted By: >>41493808 >>41494078 >>41494123

Gnosticism undoes pretty much every single innovation the christ cult had that made it unique/attractive to the lower classes

Anonymous Sat 15 Nov 2025 17:36:26 No.41493729 Report

Quoted By: >>41496324

>>41493476

ofc he was. btw, what he didn't doesn't transfer to ANYONE else. That was the lie of damnation for abrahamics. Few walk his gnostic path as well. The bible gave clear warning of dumbasses who go down the christian religion path but never actually BECOME christ so as to return to their father. O'well, in the next 5 years, Satan will reign and make it clear. Already getting a dose before the year end w/ all of the corrupt false idols the west was built on. All Abrahamic religions are demiurge religions. Jesus did ascend Just like akhenaten and all the others who did the process right

Anonymous Sat 15 Nov 2025 17:37:38 No.41493742 Report

>>41493554

oh and almost forgot to mention but did.. Jesus can't save you. His blood bleeding on Akhenaten's Ark only bought dumb evil fucks from that blood line time. His blood drips no longer and the ark has been reclaimed

Anonymous Sat 15 Nov 2025 17:44:17 No.41493808 Report

Quoted By: >>41504113

>>41493698

>to the lower classes

To the hylics, not the lower classes. Class doesn't exist in the pleroma.

Anonymous Sat 15 Nov 2025 18:02:15 No.41493949 Report

Quoted By: >>41494013

>>41493476

he was hindu

Anonymous Sat 15 Nov 2025 18:08:31 No.41494013 Report

>>41493949

*sanatan dharma and was a avatar of vishnu

Anonymous Sat 15 Nov 2025 18:16:15 No.41494078 Report

>>41493698

What innovations are you referring to? Guaranteed eternity in paradise just by accepting that God killed his Son so he didn't have to torture you forever? Nonbelievers still being tortured forever?

Anonymous Sat 15 Nov 2025 18:22:56 No.41494123 Report

>>41493698

what innovation exactly?

don't do anything and let you enemies win because this magic rabbi will save you (surely)

Anonymous Sat 15 Nov 2025 23:08:08 No.41496324 Report

Quoted By: >>41496386 >>41496501 >>41500288

>>41493729

Gnosticism is an Abrahamic variant...

Its all so tiresome bros....

Anonymous Sat 15 Nov 2025 23:15:18 No.41496386 Report

>>41496324

The idea is not

Zoroastrianism is "Gnostic" the oldest human religion

PPT is secular and independent of Gnosticism

Anonymous Sat 15 Nov 2025 23:25:18 No.41496467 Report

>>41493476

He was a (jewish) mystic with gnosis, not the same thing.

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1762103314518627.webm, 542KiB, 360x640

Anonymous Sat 15 Nov 2025 23:29:51 No.41496501 Report

Quoted By: >>41503101

>>41496324

>saars Jesus belongs to us

they see the long hair and think rapable.

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace d645a99262839120a285ecb42614369e.jpg, 75KiB, 736x920

The image is a digital illustration featuring a character with a striking appearance. The character has long, wavy pink hair that cascades down her shoulders, and her eyes are a striking shade of green. She wears dark lipstick and dark, glossy eyeshadow, which accentuate her features. Her ears are pointed and adorned with what appear to be horns, which are also dark and glossy. The character is dressed in a black, shiny, sleeveless top with a zipper running down the front, and she wears black gloves on her hands. The character's attire and accessories suggest a gothic or fantasy theme.

In the background, there is a pink stained glass window with a heart-shaped design, which adds a touch of whimsy to the overall composition. The character's

pose and the lighting in the image create a dramatic and moody atmosphere. The image does not contain any discernible text.

Christcucked beyond belief Sat 15 Nov 2025 23:31:09 No.41496510 Report

Quoted By: >>41502881

>>41493476

Jesus is Lucifer, the seed of David, heir to the jewish throne.

Jesus came to make the enemy of the Demiurge and his chosen race, a footstool for their feet.

>Psalms 110:1-2

>The LORD said unto my Lord, Sit thou at my right hand, until I make thine enemies thy footstool.

>The LORD shall send the rod of thy strength out of Zion: rule thou in the midst of thine enemies.

establishing the eternal state of israel, was always the end goal.

the star of David, the morning star(lucifer), is the eternal seal of Christ.

The Zionist gospel is not the gospel of the gnostics, it is not the gospel of the protestants, the catholics or the orthodoxs, it is the gospel of the jews.

Jesus's religion is meant to turn you into spiritual jew, to use your psychic energies and to direct them towards the state of israel and the actual jews.

Your faith is more valuable than your works, for you are not worthy of the works, but your faith can be used to strengthen Zion

Jesus is not yours, he is not here to save you, he is here for the lost sheep for the house of israel and he will deliver them.

Jesus is not your pagan idol, he is not your escape card from reality, he is here to bring a sword against you and to make you kneel.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace GAY SOUL FARMERS EXPOSED AND BTFO.png, 16KiB, 444x215

The image is a digital graphic with a white background and a dark blue header and footer. The header contains the text "Soul Farming Religions Of The World In Gematrix" in a larger font size, followed by "2066 Decode: Cipher - Meaning For Soul Farming Religions Of The World In Gematrix" in a smaller font size. The footer contains the same text, but in a smaller font size.

Below the header, there are two sections of text. The first section is titled "Jesus Christ Of Nazareth" and lists the number "2066" followed by "1590" and "2556" in a smaller font size. The second section is titled "Gay Soul Farmers In Gematrix" and lists the number "1060" followed by "Meaning For Gay Soul Farmers In Gematrix" in a smaller font size.

Below the footer, there are two sections of text. The first section is titled "The Divine Son" and lists the number "1060" followed by "864" and "144" in a smaller font size. The second section is titled "Daughter Of Zion" and lists the number "1060" followed by "169" and "2337" in a smaller font size.

The image is a screenshot from a webpage, and the style is informational and educational, likely intended for a website or an article discussing the number of people in the Bible who are considered soul farmers.

Anonymous Sat 15 Nov 2025 23:33:54 No.41496535 Report

Quoted By: >>41507503

>>41493476

>Jesus of Nazareth

Was a gay soul farmer.

He called you sheep and fish and taught his disciples (the real occult order ruling

the world today) how to capture and farm humans with emotions and belief to generate manifestations. That are enabling the real Jesus to live forever and be immortal on the astral plane by the energies alone generated from your energetic prayers and devotion. Jesus never cared about you. He was only ever a vampire.

The kingdom of Heaven is actually hyperspace where all of these machine elf bastards live and they've been farming you retarded monkeys for thousands of years.

Jesus only lives because you naive retards keep feeding him your soul juices.

This world is predator v.s. prey and the universe was designed that way by the supreme being for a reason.

You pussies just want a comfy explanation for all of this and there is none. Either you join me and fight for freedom or be a bitch ass slave forever.

If we go to hell for fighting for our freedom then so be it!

Anonymous Sun 16 Nov 2025 00:01:52 No.41496710 Report

Quoted By: >>41497054 >>41502576

>>41493476

A quick reminder that there's a muzzie who spams these types of threads to try to capture smooth brains into thinking the gospels are corrupt and then tries to lead those dumbasses who fall for it into pisslam. To verify if the poster is a genuine gnostic always ask them to say Muhammad was a cock loving paedo raping murderer and see if they will do it. Don't fall for the taqqiya!

Anonymous Sun 16 Nov 2025 01:04:57 No.41497054 Report

>>41496710

Muhammad was a cock loving paedo raping murderer. He was also raped by a bunch of Indians in the desert while his friend watched.

Anonymous Sun 16 Nov 2025 01:08:28 No.41497069 Report

Whats mind blowing is it takes like two seconds to show the gospel is a literary construct but people just refuse to accept it.

Anonymous Sun 16 Nov 2025 11:10:02 No.41499457 Report

He came to dismantle the old matrix system and they built another one on top of him after they killed him.

The "second coming" is this realization, and the "day of judgement" is simply the end of the illusion. If people are hooked on Christianity at that time, the "new" matrix, their soul energy goes right into the hivemind of the very thing that killed him.

Why else do you think Christianity is pushed so much nowadays? This alleged "spiritual" revival?

It's like fattening a cow for slaughter.

Anonymous Sun 16 Nov 2025 12:00:11 No.41499625 Report

Quoted By: >>41499634 >>41499709 >>41507469

>>41493476

>>41493476

just learned that communists are actually modern day gnostics. Their whole goal is to destroy the world, which they see as inherently evil. One of Karl Marx's favorite quotes was from Goethe's Faust: "Everything that exists deserves to perish".

This book i just read (pic related) does a good job explaining the link between gnostics and communists. (And while the book doesn't talk about this, i wondered while reading it if maybe this was the reason the gnostics were massacred back in the early-mid catholic european time period, because that seems to be the common theme with communists, have to root them out like vermin)

(having trouble posting this, apologies if i accidentally posted multiple times)

Anonymous Sun 16 Nov 2025 12:02:36 No.41499634 Report

>>41499625

won't let me post pictures, but the book is by Eric Voegelin: "Science, Politics and Gnosticism"

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace C3xLe2zXAAERA67.jpg, 175KiB, 892x978

The image is a collage of two pages from a book or article, with a focus on the concept of "Man as a Fallen Angel" and "Man as a Rising Beast." The left page is titled "Man as a Fallen Angel" and the right page is titled "Man as a Rising Beast." The text is in English and is divided into two columns, with the left column containing a list of ideas and the right column containing a series of images.

The left page begins with a statement that reads, "Man falls by the creation of self-awareness." It then lists several ideas, such as "Man is born with a conscience," "Man is born with a will," and "Man is born with a desire to corrupt him." The text concludes with a statement that says, "Man is born with a conscience, and he will corrupt him."

The right page begins with a statement that reads, "Man is a wild animal that," followed by a list of ideas, such as "Man is a wild animal that," "Man is a wild animal that," and "Man is a wild animal that." The text concludes with a statement that says, "Man is a wild animal that," and then lists several ideas, such as "Man is a wild animal that," "Man is a wild animal that," and "Man is a wild animal that."

The images on the right page are of a statue of a man holding a cross, a painting of a man with a crown, and a statue of a man with a sword. The text on the right page is not fully visible, but it seems to continue the list of ideas from the left page.

The image is a visual representation of the text, with the text being the main content and the images providing context or examples of the ideas presented. The layout is organized with the text on the left and the images on the right, with a clear separation between the two columns.

Anonymous Sun 16 Nov 2025 12:25:45 No.41499709 Report

Quoted By: >>41499737 >>41502593 >>41502620 >>41503141

>>41499625

>communists are actually modern day gnostics

I think it'd be more accurate to say that communists are modern day (actual, Biblical, not tradlarping) Christians in general, as far as communism is in many ways what you get when you remove the spiritual aspect from Christianity, whether of the Gnostic sort or not.

Anonymous Sun 16 Nov 2025 12:34:00 No.41499737 Report

Quoted By: >>41502506

>>41499709

And actually imo the more heavily gnostic early Christians might've been further from communism than the others, as far as they were less concerned about a near-term apocalypse and manifesting communistic kingdom of God on earth, and more concerned about just getting tf out of this demiurge realm by themselves and leaving the hylics to their just deserts.

Anonymous Sun 16 Nov 2025 14:43:35 No.41500288 Report

>>41496324

No it's not, gnosticism honors no word of Abraham. Jesus and the Essenes were the mystic hippies that would later become the gnostics, the Pharisees and Romans both hated them for pointing out you don't need religious authoritarianism to access God.

Nemo Sun 16 Nov 2025 20:28:09 No.41502226 Report

>>41493476

He was a sailor too

Anonymous Sun 16 Nov 2025 21:20:57 No.41502506 Report

>>41499737

like locust. devour and die. leave nothing for future generations.

Anonymous Sun 16 Nov 2025 21:31:49 No.41502576 Report

>>41496710

>no proof

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 6515864 (2).png, 3MiB, 1366x2032

The image is a digital artwork featuring a woman with a dark complexion, long black hair, and a pale complexion. She is wearing a blue robe and red lingerie. Her hair is styled in a high ponytail, and she has a neutral expression on her face. The woman is standing on one leg with her other leg extended upward, creating an artistic pose. Behind her, there is a large, stylized portrait of a woman's face with a crescent moon above it. The background is a gradient of pink and blue, with a hint of a night sky visible in the top right corner. The word "LUCIFIER" is prominently displayed in the bottom right corner of the image. The overall style of the image is surreal and artistic, with a focus on the interplay of light and shadow.

Anonymous Sun 16 Nov 2025 21:34:46 No.41502593 Report

>>41499709

Imao if you remove the spiritual aspect from Christianity you get liberalism/ancaps the complete opposite of communism and characterizes gnostics is the denial of original sin, matter, that is the individual action just like marx describes history as "forces of society" class war etc, that is the complete denial of individual action (original sin)

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 51864 (2).png, 3MiB, 1366x2032

The image is a digital artwork featuring a woman with a dark complexion, long black hair, and a pale complexion. She is wearing a blue robe and red lingerie. Her hair is styled in a high ponytail, and she has a neutral expression on her face. The woman is standing on one leg with her other leg extended upward, creating an artistic pose. Behind her, there is a large, stylized portrait of a woman's face with a crescent moon above it. The background is a gradient of pink and blue, with a hint of a night sky visible in the top right corner. The word "LUCIFIER" is prominently displayed in the bottom right corner of the image. The overall style of the image is surreal and artistic, with a focus on the interplay of light and shadow.

Anonymous Sun 16 Nov 2025 21:38:06 No.41502620 Report

Quoted By: >>41503012

>>>41499709

lmao if you remove the spiritual aspect from Christianity you get liberalism/ancaps, the complete opposite of communism, what characterizes Gnostics is the denial of original sin, that is the individual action just like Marx describes history as "forces of society", class war etc, that is the complete denial of individual action (original sin)

Anonymous Sun 16 Nov 2025 21:40:43 No.41502639 Report

we heard you. whats with the image?

Anonymous Sun 16 Nov 2025 21:46:16 No.41502684 Report

Snake is xer name

Slither, Hither is xeir game

[View Same](#)[OCR](#)[Google](#)[igdb](#)[Sauce](#)[NAO](#)[Trace](#)

Screenshot_20251116_231506_Brave.jpg, 637KiB, 1080x2121

[illegible]

[illegible]

Anonymous Sun 16 Nov 2025 22:15:30 No.41502881 Report

Quoted By: >>41502906 >>41503072 >>41503119

>>41496510

You've got your archetypes mixed up. Christians and Jews hate Lucifer. They kill every single luciferian (gnostic) sect they come across. Church of Rome nearly

wiped out the Cathars had it not been for the Teutonic knights saving some of them. None of the Bible can be attributed to the real teachings of Isse (his Greek name). The earliest writings come from Gospel of Thomas and the Nag Hammadi library. He clearly taught in India too, which revived the Orphic wisdom there as well

CAPTHA: XS444 (lucifer's#)

Anonymous Sun 16 Nov 2025 22:19:35 No.41502906 Report

>>41502881

>lucifer's#)

source on that.

Anonymous Sun 16 Nov 2025 22:24:01 No.41502934 Report

>>41493476

Would your opinion of Yeshua change if you learned he was a transexual?

Anonymous Sun 16 Nov 2025 22:32:56 No.41503012 Report

Quoted By: >>41503361

>>41502620

>what characterizes Gnostics is the denial of original sin

I believe the gnostic analogue of original sin, depending on how you mean it, is the fall of Sophia by her choice to try to comprehend the monad/create life without her partner, (which pneumatics take part in because they're fragments of Sophia) or the counterfeit spirit, which was given to us by the demiurge/archons and functions roughly the same as sin nature.

>But I wondered, "Lord, what will happen to the souls of those who have not known where their true home is?" He replied, "As for them, because they have gone so far astray, the counterfeit spirit has grown strong in them. It weighs

down their souls and plunges them into slumber. Meanwhile, it tempts them into committing wicked acts.

Not sure how you get ancap out of Christianity, the religion that is responsible for the phrase "from each according to their ability, to each according to their needs" (via Acts 11:29 and Acts 4:35) and other hit singles like "You cannot serve God and money." and "none of you can become my disciple if you do not give up all your possessions." and

>Come now, you rich people, weep and wail for the miseries that are coming to you. Your riches have rotted, and your clothes are moth-eaten. Your gold and silver have rusted, and their rust will be evidence against you, and it will eat your flesh like fire. You have laid up treasure during the last days. (James 5:1-3)

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace IMG_2721.jpg, 1MiB, 1444x2020

The image is a watercolor painting that depicts a religious scene. In the foreground, there is a figure in a white robe holding a staff, seemingly in a state of prayer or contemplation. The figure is positioned on a platform with a balustrade, suggesting a place of significance or a place of worship.

In the background, there is a large wooden cross with a figure draped in a red and white cloth, which is being hoisted onto the cross. The cross is set against a backdrop of a mountainous landscape, with a temple or church structure visible on the left side of the image. The sky is overcast, and the overall color palette is muted, with shades of blue, beige, and brown dominating the scene.

The style of the painting is reminiscent of medieval or Renaissance art, characterized by its detailed figures, realistic textures, and a focus on religious themes. The artist has skillfully used color and composition to create a sense of depth and atmosphere, with the figure in the foreground drawing the viewer's attention while the background provides context and depth.

Anonymous Sun 16 Nov 2025 22:40:54 No.41503072 Report

>>41502881

There is no Issa beyond him who is son of Isis and Divus. JC is a syncretic god built from the passion of Julius Caesar and the reimagined face of his Divine son, who became Gondophares I as well as archetypes for both the written Buddha

and Krishna. The entire myth about Galilee / Bethlehem / Jerusalem and the savior is fanfiction that became imperial syncretic religion to manufacture consent for the eastern emperors and the senate curia, the latter of which became the vatican curia.

Every year, especially in the eastern provinces, people reenacted Caesar's funeral, complete with wax effigy displayed on a tropaion, which ultimately became the crucifixion (sic)

Anonymous Sun 16 Nov 2025 22:45:58 No.41503101 Report

>>41496501

persians were probably whiter than you around the time of the zoroaster

View SameGoogleiQdbSauceNAOTrace 5d6c11352fc6ffec54943a465d60a39e.jpg, 85KiB, 896x1344

The image is a digital illustration featuring a character with a predominantly red and black color scheme. The character has long, dark hair that cascades down their shoulders and is adorned with a large, ornate headdress with horns. The eyes of the character are a striking green, and they are gazing directly at the viewer with a slight smile. The character's hand is gently resting on their chin, and their fingers are slightly curled.

The background of the image is a deep red, with a faint outline of a heart shape in the upper right corner. The overall style of the image is reminiscent of anime or manga, characterized by its vibrant colors and dynamic lines. The character's pose and expression suggest a sense of contemplation or introspection. There are no visible texts or discernible brands within the image.

Christcucked beyond belief Sun 16 Nov 2025 22:49:41 No.41503119 Report

>>41502881

>Christians and Jews hate Lucifer

the profane masses worship what they don't know

Lucifer is a latin word which means the "morning star", a title which Jesus took upon himself

>Revelation 22:16

>“I, Jesus, have sent My angel to testify to you these things in the churches. I am the Root and the Offspring of David, the Bright and Morning Star.”

Isaiah 14:12 is a prophecy of Jesus, just like the rest of the book of Isaiah.

Christians hate the description of Jesus in Isaiah 14, because it reviews their Christ as a figure that is there to subjugate them and to dupe them into believing in the jewish egregore.

Jews hate the description of Jesus in Isaiah 14, because they take all the negative connotations that are assigned to him as a proof that he is an enemy of israel, thus the jews used this passage for centuries to put to death their political opponents

both of these groups stray away from the heart of the Lord in their unique way, yet both of these groups are played like an instrument

>Gospel of Thomas

useless garbage book of no value

>He clearly taught in India

delusional

Anonymous Sun 16 Nov 2025 22:54:44 No.41503141 Report

>>41499709

communism itself is a competing religion hence it can never be divorced from spirituality, it just builds on the same biblical storyline that was started with jacob bohme in german philosophy and made it's way to marx through hegel and

kant

there isn't anything "material" about dialectical materialism, it is christian gnosticism without the jewish aesthetic (at least not the abrahamic one kek)

Anonymous Sun 16 Nov 2025 22:55:25 No.41503150 Report

>>41493476

YOU FUCKING ACCUSER!

Anonymous Sun 16 Nov 2025 23:32:56 No.41503361 Report

Quoted By: >>41503400 >>41503498

>>41503012

the fall of sophia is very different Gnostics see all matter as corrupt, the entire universe fell not just humanity

>Not sure how you get ancap out of Christianity

The Non-aggression principle is a simple form of "love God above all else and echaothor as yourself"

The Parable of the Workers in the Vineyard is a lot like the theory of value from mises, jesus literally says to people to avoid fiat currency, "give Cesar what belongs to Cesar" kek

Anonymous Sun 16 Nov 2025 23:41:47 No.41503400 Report

Quoted By: >>41503511 >>41505210

>>41503361

Capitalism isn't really the first thing that comes to mind for me when I read the parable where a bunch of people who do different amounts of work all get paid the same. Reading "give to Caesar what is Caesar's" as a command to avoid fiat currency is likewise strange to me. And Jesus also has advises his followers to "lend, expecting nothing return" and to forgive those indebted to you, which seems pretty contrary to capitalistic rent-seeking.

Anonymous Mon 17 Nov 2025 00:10:57 No.41503498 Report

>>41503361

>Gnostics see all matter as corrupt, the entire universe fell not just humanity

The Valentinian Gnostics had an interesting idea around this where they split the world into three parts: matter, soul, and spirit, and they viewed not only the spirit but also the soul as capable of salvation, and in their model the Demiurge was the world soul. so that all living beings took part in it and presumably were capable of salvation. And also in their model the existence of matter was apparently somehow dependent on ignorance. I haven't read enough about it to be able to give a good exposition of it, but I think it answers more questions more comprehensively than the orthodox Christian account.

http://www.gnosis.org/library/valentinus/Valentinian_Creation.htm

<https://ogdoas.wordpress.com/2015/08/17/romans-819-20-the-creature/>

Anonymous Mon 17 Nov 2025 00:12:52 No.41503511 Report

Quoted By: >>41503576

>>41503400

Voluntary contracts

>Workers agree to a wage freely.

>Capitalism defines justice in terms of voluntary exchange.

Owner sovereignty over property

>“Can’t I do what I want with my own money?”

>Capitalism: the owner decides allocation of private property.

Value not tied to labor time

>All get the same wage regardless of hours.

>Austrian economics: value is subjective, not based on labor theory

"capitalism rent-seeking" is already a degeneracy of the OG manifestation of

natural rights

Anonymous Mon 17 Nov 2025 00:26:11 No.41503576 Report

>>41503511

Okay, I guess I can see how you get all that out of it, except I don't think the idea of the parable is that the kingdom of heaven will be full of landowners engaging in these sorts of exchanges. Rather, there's one landowner, and the kingdom of heaven is like that landowner. And all Christians are the workers. At least, that's how I always read it. In fact I lean toward believing that the parable being more about Jewish Christians vs Gentile Christians than anything directly economic, but it's definitely interesting to now learn that it can be conceivably interpreted in a pro-capitalistic way as well as the pro-socialist way I had already known.

Anonymous Mon 17 Nov 2025 02:23:00 No.41503944 Report

>>41493476

Did he chant the gayatri mantra of the rigveda? Or la ilaha ilallah?

Anonymous Mon 17 Nov 2025 02:37:00 No.41504000 Report

I heard gnosticism you hear about on the internet is the kind invented by Egyptians while under Roman rule when there were no more idols or whatever. Is this true /x/?

Anonymous Mon 17 Nov 2025 03:06:30 No.41504113 Report

>>41493808

Well we aren't in the fucking pleroma now, are we? We are in the prison.

Also, Sophia is your enemy, the monad is your enemy. As Above, so Below. How can a perfect being create an imperfect being? Either because it was on purpose, or because they were never perfect. But, please, shuffle from one prison to the other like the good little deluded slaves that you are.

Anonymous Mon 17 Nov 2025 07:24:16 No.41505210 Report

Quoted By: >>41505337

>>41503400

Caesar forgave debts and also enemies

What happened here is so very clear

Anonymous Mon 17 Nov 2025 07:57:05 No.41505337 Report

Quoted By: >>41505382

>>41505210

616 believed to be the true devil's number.

Julius x Caesar

Anonymous Mon 17 Nov 2025 08:05:07 No.41505382 Report

Quoted By: >>41505400

>>41505337

pederast curia propaganda

666 is also cleopatra / Isis

the pirates were child traffickers

senate optimate tradition was boy loving

encoded into their book and redacted over centuries

caesars ashes only removed in 1600

so very very very clear

makes sense why what we now is vapid

mostly fake mostly gay

yet people still eat it up

because there are parts, small parts still true

Anonymous Mon 17 Nov 2025 08:07:45 No.41505400 Report

Quoted By: >>41507418

>>41505382

i think regardless of the mans/mens doings, you shouldn't worship dead kings.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace IMG_2921.jpg, 11KiB, 400x263

The image shows a round, metallic object with a reflective surface, possibly a coin or a similar piece of metalwork. The object has a central design featuring a stylized representation of a figure with a flowing, flowing hair, which is surrounded by rays emanating from the figure. The rays are arranged in a circular pattern, and the figure appears to be holding a staff or a staff-like object. The text "DIVVS IVL" is inscribed around the central design, which is likely a Latin inscription. The background of the image is a plain, light-colored surface, which contrasts with the metallic object, making it stand out. The style of the image is a close-up photograph, focusing on the object with a shallow depth of field, which blurs the background and highlights the object. The image is a clear, well-lit photograph with no visible signs of distortion or damage.

Anonymous Mon 17 Nov 2025 14:00:12 No.41507418 Report

>>41505400

never king, savior

the real substrate. the skeleton of the ghost of fantasy worshipped by slaves or freemen with amnesia

who you really want to worship but cannot because the fog becomes a web that ensnares

deep fleeting discussions of vapid nonsense, abstract philosophy meant to distract, issued by king, your word, who bathe nightly in gold and silver yet cry austerity

see what hell really is, the prison of your mind, of priors and assumptions we never capitulated to

and you know, somewhere, that this is all wrong, mostly a larp, and have always been looking for something real

wake up, legionnaires rising

JC

Anonymous Mon 17 Nov 2025 14:11:34 No.41507469 Report

>>41499625

to elucidate further on what Voegelin meant by saying communists were gnostic:

First he distinguished two types of knowledge, "philosopher" which is someone that loves and aspires to knowledge but recognizes that they are not God and can NEVER have full complete knowledge of anything. And then the "gnostic" which actually claims to have full complete knowledge of something, on par with God. Gnostics (of which Voegelin claims Kant, Hegel, Marx, Nietzsche are examples) eventually lost their faith in God, hence the phrase "God is dead, and we killed Him", and thus stopped believing in any afterlife or divine justice, but instead wanted to create "heaven on earth", and thus the rise of socialism, which often had a veneer or religiosity but was antithetical to orthodox Christianity.

Voegelin links the gnostic to Prometheus, who after betraying God, was chained to a rock and suffered to be devoured by vultures for eternity. When Hermes approached him, Prometheus vented his vitriol and hatred towards God. Voegelin says that this is the same spirit of the modern communist, who hates God for creating a world where evil exists, and thus tries to usurp/kill God, thinking that they could do any better (which as history shows, they can't).

Anonymous Mon 17 Nov 2025 14:19:39 No.41507503 Report

>>41496535

I actually agree with this take, maybe not completely. I wonder what is the side that you reside at then? How do you "fight for freedom"? If you care to answer, much appreciated.

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace IMG_2928.jpg, 1MiB, 4000x6000

The image shows a close-up of a stone statue of a male figure, possibly a historical or classical figure, with a serious expression. The statue is wearing a draped garment with a high collar and a decorative pattern, suggesting a historical or classical style. The figure's head is adorned with a laurel wreath, a symbol often associated with victory and honor in ancient Rome. The background features a textured wall with a window, and the lighting casts shadows on the statue, highlighting its details. The style of the image is a straightforward, non-stylized photograph, focusing on the statue without any additional context or background elements. The identifier "sa_15000" does not provide additional information about the landmark.

Anonymous Mon 17 Nov 2025 14:42:21 No.41507576 Report

Numquam rex, Soter ille verus sub umbris avaritiae atque invidiae humanae

occultus.

Coronatae imagines laudes rapiunt, sed is qui formam dedit ultra terminos abiit;
vox sine ore mansit, radix sine nomine.

Primus calculus dolore confractus, secundus igne secreto refusus; forma antiqua
sub silentio redit.

Memoria in nebulam labitur, fabulae cutem mutant, veritas sub saxo manet.

Occidens vocem haurit marmore, Oriens semen adhuc servat figuram, nomine
deposito.

Inter strepitus mundi pauci audiunt fulmen veritatis breviter micans, non
cadens.

Non cultus vocatur, sed reditus ad fontem, ubi Soter ille verus vestigia reliquit.

Alea recudita est.

FoolFuuka Imageboard 2.2.0 - Asagi FetcherChange Theme Transparency - FAQ -
Credits & Links - 4plebs on X - LegalArchives: [[adv](#) / [f](#) / [hr](#) / [o](#) / [pol](#) / [s4s](#) / [sp](#) / [tg](#) / [trv](#)
/ [tv](#) / [x](#)]

[/x/](#) - Paranormal

[4chan](#)

[Index](#)

[Gallery](#)

[Random](#)

[Stats](#)

[Search or insert post number](#)

[181 / 68]

78KiB, 770x600, IMG_7123.jpg

[View Same OCR Google iqdb SauceNAO Trace](#)

A Masonic Question... Anonymous Sun 16 Nov 2025 01:54:42 No.41497316
[ViewReplyOriginalReport](#)

Quoted By: >>41497617 >>41497900 >>41498134 >>41499253 >>41499532
>>41499666

Could any Freemasons care to explain the fact that you have obviously stolen thousands of stone temples, and countless fully-constructed stone settlements across North America? Please try to do so without referencing photoshopped construction images, Wiki articles, or internal Masonic myths. I want to know why you think a plaster facade and a paper-thin claim of "built in the mid-1800s to late 1900s; conceptualized by Some French Asshole" is enough to convince me? Hell, maybe I'm barking up the wrong tree in coming to you for answers. The Norman Dodd Report of 1954 already proves that you centralized education, and before that you did it to banking. Who is anyone to tell me I'm wrong, considering those two factors alone? Still, I await the desperate attempts to weave sophistry in defense of this subject matter.

>inb4 tartar/schizo

I can obviously predict such attempts at conflating my argument with those things, so don't bother trying. It's blatantly clear I am not touching upon that subject matter.

[View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace guru.jpg, 2KiB, 125x93](#)

The image is a stylized cartoon or animated illustration. It features a green, round character with a large, round head and a small, round face. The character is wearing a pink garment that covers its body, and it appears to be resting or

sleeping. The background is a gradient of blue and white, with a white border that frames the character. The style of the image is reminiscent of traditional Japanese animation, with a focus on character design and color. There are no discernible texts or logos in the image.

Anonymous Sun 16 Nov 2025 02:18:02 No.41497435 Report

An eerie, evasive silence befalls the thread. Saying nothing, yet revealing wonders beyond belief...

Anonymous Sun 16 Nov 2025 02:35:17 No.41497471 Report

Quoted By: >>41497486 >>41500061

Roman empire spanned whole world and still does. Kikes are Carthaginians on revenge spree. History is mostly bullshit.

Anonymous Sun 16 Nov 2025 02:39:34 No.41497486 Report

>>41497471

Wimpy attempt at well-poisoning. Whatever anyone says after my OP, in any claim to elaboration or faux-support, has no bearing on my direct questioning. You cannot trick me, you cannot bury me, you cannot quell me to confusion or violence, and you cannot cause unlearning within me. I am the glownigger's worst enemy.

Anonymous Sun 16 Nov 2025 03:16:00 No.41497617 Report

Quoted By: >>41497624

>>41497316

its simple answer : retards are easily conquered.

Anonymous Sun 16 Nov 2025 03:17:17 No.41497624 Report

Quoted By: >>41497639

>>41497617

Retards also can't build thousands of Greco-Roman temples across a radius of hundreds of miles. Another shallow attempt at weaving obfuscation.

Anonymous Sun 16 Nov 2025 03:20:31 No.41497639 Report

Quoted By: >>41497649

>>41497624

why build something that is already built and you can just take them like taking candy from a baby?

temples to worship Gods who dont exist and who did nothing to prevent you from being conquered. what a colossal waste of time.

Anonymous Sun 16 Nov 2025 03:23:18 No.41497649 Report

Quoted By: >>41497657

>>41497639

I am not even going to bother replying to you anymore, after this post. Such a crucial and obvious misunderstanding of the questions I have raised should not be entertained. Don't bother conversating on English-speaking websites if you have a weak bearing on the language.

Anonymous Sun 16 Nov 2025 03:24:38 No.41497657 Report

>>41497649

>I'm going to run away like a coward because he made a point I cant refute.

I accept your concession

Anonymous Sun 16 Nov 2025 03:26:03 No.41497666 Report

Anyways, if anyone of the class I have directly spoken towards, residing in the first world would like to speak: it would be supremely appreciated.

Anonymous Sun 16 Nov 2025 03:36:53 No.41497712 Report

Guess it's nothin but glownigs today.

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1673648542417576.jpg, 144KiB, 921x1024

Anonymous Sun 16 Nov 2025 04:26:52 No.41497900 Report

Quoted By: >>41497905

>>41497316

Yeah I don't know how people fall for their lies. I mean look at this... Silly to assume one would build something so complex before anything necessary first. Some anon on here claims to have found Aztec looking ruins in Florida too.

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1751443123451315.gif, 266KiB, 266x200

Anonymous Sun 16 Nov 2025 04:28:47 No.41497905 Report

Quoted By: >>41498031

>>41497900

Gotta have those post offices and city halls... And don't forget insane asylums!

Anonymous Sun 16 Nov 2025 04:58:43 No.41497982 Report

Quoted By: >>41498003 >>41498014 >>41499581

We didn't steal we borrowed, and now we are returning some of them. When the world was feudal people were destroying things to impose their cultures. We had to make sure the world was safe and keep the for safe keeping. Otherwise, whichever dominant warring tribe at the time, would have destroyed the temples and settlements.

Anonymous Sun 16 Nov 2025 05:07:27 No.41498003 Report

Quoted By: >>41498063

>>41497982

If you were so virtuous, you would not have been purchasing and destroying lands for hundreds of years. Your Knights Templar, also, would not have destroyed countless civilizations in the vain name. You would not burn effigies of forgone Care, in worship to birds of prey. If you were so righteous and innocent,

you would not be known by all as the children of Canaan and Edom.

Anonymous Sun 16 Nov 2025 05:12:13 No.41498014 Report

Quoted By: >>41498063

>>41497982

I also want to add: you have returned absolutely nothing to civilization. You have robbed humanity of truth, and of freedom.

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace Danvers_State_Hospital,_Danvers, (...).jpg, 213KiB, 1000x680

The image is a black and white photograph depicting a large, historic building with a prominent tower. The building features multiple levels of windows, ornate detailing, and a central clock face. The architecture suggests a Gothic or Victorian style, with pointed arches and intricate stonework. The building is surrounded by a grassy lawn, and there are several smaller structures, possibly parts of the building, visible in the foreground. The photograph is taken from a distance, allowing for a comprehensive view of the entire structure. There are no visible texts or discernible brands in the image. The style of the photograph is reminiscent of historical architectural photography, often used to document historical buildings.

Anonymous Sun 16 Nov 2025 05:18:01 No.41498031 Report

Quoted By: >>41498046

>>41497905

Man the OG insane people got to live large! Lucky guys...

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace doing a lot of thinking.jpg, 55KiB, 750x756

The image is a still from a television show or film, featuring a character with a distinctive hairstyle. The character is wearing a dark suit with a light blue shirt and a tie. The hairstyle is a tall, spiky, and unnatural-looking topknot that extends beyond the character's head. The character's expression is serious, and there is a text overlay on the image that reads, "I'VE BEEN DOING A LOT OF THINKING LATELY." The background is a simple, unadorned wall with a wooden paneling.

pattern. The style of the image is reminiscent of a meme or a humorous still from a television show, with a focus on the character's unique hairstyle.

Anonymous Sun 16 Nov 2025 05:25:18 No.41498046 Report

Quoted By: >>41498050 >>41498191

>>41498031

The funniest thing about all this stuff is... The more you know: the more simplistic or childlike things of the past (Batman, Pee-Wee, Superman, etc) and the more confusing art that once went over your head are all given new meaning. The clearing of the fog leads to a deeply sentimental retrospect for things which were likely only partially or wholly unintentionally potent.

Anonymous Sun 16 Nov 2025 05:26:57 No.41498050 Report

>>41498046

That isn't to say there is not intention in many things (that picrel for example).

Anonymous Sun 16 Nov 2025 05:31:48 No.41498063 Report

Quoted By: >>41498074

>>41498003

We have returned plenty to the world. The world was a different place back then. Humans are naturally violent and we fight for the people, as was the style at the time. We are returning stolen artefacts and wealth now some of these countries have more stability. If we did not take them, someone else would have, and they would have destroyed, or ruined the lands and items. War is just a tool until humans can learn to co-operate. For example, africa has been vulnerable and without infrastructure proper military for many years, but now the tide is turning we are returning some items, free of charge. We are re-distributing the wealth back. We could have sold them to the highest bidders or kept them indefinitely but we had to raise the intelligence level of the people first. So while certain things were in British museums, they were never scratched, stolen or sold to the highest bidder.

>>41498014

We haven't at all. We have just kept it out of the wrong hands.

Anonymous Sun 16 Nov 2025 05:35:34 No.41498074 Report

Quoted By: >>41498154

>>41498063

I think you are confusing consolidation into bureaucratized foundations, the besmirching and twisting of our entire world history, the murder and reallocation and forthwith besmirching of tens of millions of people, the destruction of almost every old building and holy temple, and the degradation of moral values with "protecting the people". If anything, you come off like an utter sociopath.

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace Temple of the Cross.jpg, 335KiB, 857x580

The image depicts a historical site with a focus on ancient ruins. The ruins are composed of stone structures, including steps, walls, and platforms, which are arranged in a semi-circular pattern. The steps lead up to a central area with a raised platform, which appears to be a viewing or ceremonial area. The ruins are surrounded by lush greenery, with trees and vegetation enveloping the site. The sky is clear and blue, suggesting a sunny day. The image is taken from a high vantage point, providing a panoramic view of the ruins and the surrounding landscape. There are no visible texts or discernible human figures in the image. The style of the image is a color photograph with a focus on the architectural details of the ruins.

Anonymous Sun 16 Nov 2025 05:41:11 No.41498086 Report

Thread Theme:

<https://youtu.be/1qk6-ReWW-U?si=gxYt5VYIxDBnpAuc>

Anonymous Sun 16 Nov 2025 05:57:03 No.41498134 Report

Quoted By: >>41498147

>>41497316

>stolen

Built*

You are too much of a smug bitch to speak to.

Hold your breath and wait for anyone to gibe a shit about your "questions".

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace bullettime.gif, 644KiB, 500x256

Anonymous Sun 16 Nov 2025 06:00:03 No.41498147 Report

Quoted By: >>41498151

>>41498134

The ultimate irony of Free "Masons" is their crucial lack of evidence for self-proclaimed stone architecture, which just so happens to be in the same style as any random thousand-year-old temple.

<https://youtu.be/MnPbznlaLjg?si=iKCOfbUS-dGr5mjf>

Anonymous Sun 16 Nov 2025 06:01:39 No.41498151 Report

Quoted By: >>41498165

>>41498147

Your smug bitch attitude will lead you only to more bullshit.

Good luck.

Anonymous Sun 16 Nov 2025 06:02:50 No.41498154 Report

Quoted By: >>41498165 >>41498193 >>41498256

>>41498074

I prefer psychopath but if freemasons did not join the fight for control then someone else who was more destructive would have just stole and destroyed

everything. People have been burning books, hiding knowledge and taking lands for many years. A lot of forces did a lot of bad things back then. It was just the way the world was. Freemasonry hid a lot of knowledge to stop it getting into the wrong hands. Information is a weapon and in the wrong hands can be dangerous. For example, some cures for diseases have great potential as bio weapons. If people didn't hide those secrets then anyone with a violent agenda could just wipe out the planet. It is not about hiding the information for hiding the informations sake. It is about proving you are worthy to not use that information in a bad way. If you give everyone on the planet a gun, it will be chaos. If you control who has access to guns, and make sure they do not go round executing everyone that pisses them off. There are maniacs and death cults out there that are actively trying to wipe out the planet. Would you had them nuclear codes or bio weapons just for the sake of "spreading knowledge"?

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace easydude.gif, 850KiB, 300x224

Anonymous Sun 16 Nov 2025 06:05:49 No.41498165 Report

>>41498151

>YOUSA REDEEM POODOO BEHENCHOD!

wew, lad...

>>41498154.

Shameful excuses beget shameful actions.

https://youtu.be/y3d2jj5BQNo?si=zia4W3P9uLHLE_B0

Phoenix Sun 16 Nov 2025 06:11:06 No.41498191 Report

Quoted By: >>41498202

>>41498046

what ive noticed is what carrys on through history is stuff with great symbolic depth that touches the core in ways unknown to the current logic stream

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace snakee.gif, 544KiB, 267x200

Anonymous Sun 16 Nov 2025 06:11:25 No.41498193 Report

Quoted By: >>41498237

>>41498154

>You see, goyim, the Christ is a weapon.

>It would be extremely inconvenient for greedy murderous fools if you had freedom and soulful understanding by the masses like the old days.

>This is why we must manipulate, stab, nuke and enslave.

I mean, seriously. What kinda gases are they pumping in those Temple auditoriums?

<https://youtu.be/HJCWCbkQQp4?si=PncWeDK4vWH9C3b8>

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace wav.gif, 2MiB, 660x495

Anonymous Sun 16 Nov 2025 06:13:14 No.41498202 Report

>>41498191

I wholeheartedly agree, my friend.

https://youtu.be/-CL1MDsoWUc?si=3aYAPEcyRa_BStTt

Anonymous Sun 16 Nov 2025 06:21:28 No.41498237 Report

Quoted By: >>41498273

>>41498193

Personally I have no freedom, but you do. My life is micromanaged down to the second and I am the biggest slave in the world. But you do have choices. The world is very complex and if we give everyone complete and total freedom they will just end up killing each other and having sex. Everyone else is stealing, manipulating, nuking and enslaving so while we try to free as many people as we can, we cannot let everyone do whatever they want or it will be chaos. Everyone

has their part to play so a guiding hand is required. We have to keep a hand in the game or the most violent and powerful will just take over with very little resistance. A lot of smoke and mirrors but making the world a better place for future generations has always been the goal. We would prefer world peace and non violent methods but people are trying to take the world by force with weapons and cash.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace itsokimjewish.png, 570KiB, 736x627

The image is a collage of three separate photographs, each depicting a different scene. The top left photo shows a man in a dark suit and a white hat, who appears to be leaning against a stone wall. The man's hand is extended towards the wall, and he is looking upwards.

The top right photo shows a group of people gathered in front of a stone wall. The individuals are dressed in formal attire, with some wearing hats and others wearing suits. They are holding flags and banners, and some are gesturing with their hands.

The bottom left photo features a man in a dark suit and tie, who is smiling and waving. He is surrounded by a group of soldiers, some of whom are holding rifles. The man is wearing sunglasses and has a beard.

In the center of the image, there is a speech bubble that reads "It's okay I'm Jewish." The text is in white against a black background, and the bubble is slightly tilted.

The style of the image is humorous, combining elements of political commentary with a light-hearted tone. The collage seems to be a commentary on the juxtaposition of political figures and the Jewish community.

Phoenix Sun 16 Nov 2025 06:25:15 No.41498256 Report

Quoted By: >>41498277 >>41498321

>>41498154

yes because if your people didnt control the world via the ritual sexual abuse of minors and the human sacrifice of countless millions for a political theater of control some one else would come in and do worse?

man if all you have to do is say some one eviler exists to cope you must live a chill life

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace hunny baes.gif, 2MiB, 400x250

Anonymous Sun 16 Nov 2025 06:28:19 No.41498273 Report

Quoted By: >>41498311 >>41498321

>>41498237

You present a false dichotomy. Freedom does not mean misanthropic anarchy. I am blatantly directly implying the realignment of humanity into kinship and the narrow path, not Marxism and cannibalism. The fact that you cannot discern that there is such a way forward, when your groups are chiefly responsible for throwing the world off that path, reveals a deep poisoning of the soul within you. I will pray for you. I sincerely hope what I have said to you, regardless of insulting exchanges, may provide you with some hint of a golden seed. Your arbitrary framework is not the only set method of living as human beings. Take a listen to this song. Know that it is not preaching what you expect of a free world.

https://youtu.be/zgZ_yw-Vh2I?si=KIW3GhhDN4YqANU1

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace aninake.png, 229KiB, 859x555

The image is a screenshot of a text in a language that appears to be Hebrew, with a section of text in English. The text is a breakdown of the term "Canaan" in the Hebrew language, with a focus on its geographical and historical context. The text is divided into several sections, each with a heading and a description of the term.

The heading "Here's a breakdown of the term: Canaan" is followed by a list of terms and their meanings. The first term listed is "Canaan (Kenaan): Refers to the geographical region in the ancient Near East." The second term is "Canaanite (Kenaan): The term for the inhabitants of Canaan." The third term is "Pharaohians: This seafaring people, who were among the most prominent Canaanites, were known as 'Kenaan' meaning 'Canaanites' and, in Hebrew, this word developed the specific meaning of 'merchant' or 'trader.'" The fourth term is "Etymology: The association of the word 'Kenaan' with trade is supported by various texts, including the Old Testament, where it appears alongside mentions

of traffickers and merchants."

The text is presented in a structured format, with each term and its definition or explanation followed by a brief description. The text is in a larger font size compared to the surrounding text, which is likely to draw attention to the terms and their meanings. The overall style of the image is informational and academic, typical of academic or historical texts.

Phoenix Sun 16 Nov 2025 06:29:22 No.41498277 Report

>>41498256

and your origins were totally humble and holy right

NOT FUCKING TRAVELING MERCHANTS CONSOLIDATING POWER THROUGH
TRADE LINES FOR OVER 6000YRS

Phoenix Sun 16 Nov 2025 06:37:01 No.41498311 Report

Quoted By: >>41498319

>>41498273

fun fact lord of the flies was a propagandic response to a popular article that came out before the book about how a bunch of christian children got stranded on an island and set up a peaceful society

Anonymous Sun 16 Nov 2025 06:40:36 No.41498319 Report

>>41498311

Bridge on the River Kwai was treated similarly, though the reality of that was still very dark. It was instead parodied as though the slave soldiers were completely game to assist the Japanese and that it was a magical funtime game of ego worship.

Anonymous Sun 16 Nov 2025 06:40:54 No.41498321 Report

Quoted By: >>41498342 >>41498350 >>41498504 >>41505271

>>41498256

Ritualistic sexual abuse does happen but not everyone likes it and people are

actively working to stop it. But it is a lot of work.

>>41498273

There is no right way to run the world because people have been psyoping and fighting for control every since the dawn of time. There are many cultures and civilisations all trying different things and some things work, some things dont. Your personal system for how the world should be would only work if everyone thought the same as you, which removes creativity and requires conditioning. Some people want marriage, others want plenty of lovers. Some people want drugs, others want them gone. Some people want music, others want music banned. It is not easy managing all of these and giving the people what they want without certain things being done. We do not want everyone thinking the same as it removes outside of the box things but we do not want every taking drugs, having sex and not having children. We tried giving people houses, drugs and music in the UK in the 80s and a generation got addicted to heroin and wasted their lives, whilst letting the more oppressive take control of the laws and system to surpress peope. Freemasons haven't thrown the world off path, we are fighting to make things better but the world is complex and everyone is battling for control. We just have to mix it up with our enemies the best we can without causing too much destruction. We are strong when we need to be, kind when we need to be. Even much our chairty isn't publically disclosed. Try joining and you will see.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace boy i really hope somebody got f (...).jpg, 61KiB, 640x480

The image is a still from a television show, specifically from the animated series "The Simpsons." It features a group of characters in a room with various objects and furniture around them. The characters are depicted in a cartoon style with exaggerated features and expressions.

In the foreground, there is a character with a surprised expression, wearing a white t-shirt with the text "GENIUS AT WORK" printed on it. This character is standing in front of a bookshelf filled with books and other items. Behind this character, there is another character with a surprised expression, wearing a blue shirt and glasses. To the left of this character, there is a character with a surprised expression, wearing a yellow shirt and glasses. To the right of this character, there is a character with a surprised expression, wearing a red shirt

and glasses.

In the background, there is a character with a surprised expression, wearing a blue shirt and glasses. The room has a bookshelf filled with books and other items, and there is a sign that reads "RE" on the wall. The overall atmosphere of the image suggests a moment of surprise or shock among the characters.

Anonymous Sun 16 Nov 2025 06:45:20 No.41498342 Report

Quoted By: >>41498373

>>41498321

>You see, we cannot teach the goyim, because they are slaves.

>You see, we must enslave the goyim, because they are arrogant.

Is this not the exact circular, amoral reasoning Christ directly opposed from the Sadducees and Pharisees?

Phoenix Sun 16 Nov 2025 06:47:40 No.41498350 Report

Quoted By: >>41498373

>>41498321

brother your peeps created fucking hitler and both the world wars just to re consolidate power

you guys are the bad guys that you speak of in the it could be worse

you are the worse

>It is not easy managing all of these and giving the people what they want

is a lie greece and rome didnt fall because they where failing they fell because they didnt offer enough kaos for you degenerate generation worshipping faggots you niggers want everyone to work themselves to death so you can eat the fruits of there labor

Phoenix Sun 16 Nov 2025 06:52:07 No.41498365 Report

Quoted By: >>41498374

LIKE YOU BABYLON WORSHIPPING FAGGOTS WHERE THE CAUSE OF BABYLONS
FALL SO YOU COULD SPREAD MYTH-OS AROUND THE WORLD BECOMING GOD
KINGS OF NEW TONGUES AND PEOPLE

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace magicros.png, 97KiB, 1159x604

The image is a screenshot of a webpage with a search bar at the top, where the user can input a query. The search bar is currently empty. Below the search bar, there is a list of search results, which includes a main article titled "Chinese shamanism" and a list of related articles. The main article is highlighted with a bold title and a description that reads "Main article: Wf (shaman) | Etymologies". The article is dated 1990 and is authored by Victor H. Marr.

In the image, there is a large image of a symbol that resembles a four-leaf clover, which is commonly associated with luck and fortune in many cultures. The symbol is in a dark color and is placed in the center of the image.

The image also contains a text box with a title "Chinese Bronzeware" and a description that reads "One of the figures is marked on the top of its head with an inscribed + graph (Hailon needed)". This text box is located at the bottom of the image.

The overall style of the image is informational and educational, likely intended for a user who is interested in learning more about Chinese shamanism and its related artifacts.

Phoenix Sun 16 Nov 2025 06:53:07 No.41498369 Report

Quoted By: >>41498474

odd must of clicked out of the pic i wanted to post

Anonymous Sun 16 Nov 2025 06:53:23 No.41498373 Report

Quoted By: >>41498394 >>41498399

>>41498342

It is about balance. If everyone did what they wanted then everyone would pick the easiest, most comfortable jobs and there would be a war for those jobs. It would just become circular.

>>41498350

If we were the bad guys you would dead. We keep certain knoweldge away from certain people so they do not execute everyone in the world. Good point, some people want to sit around, control others and live a life of luxury but that just makes them weak. It is about balance.

Anonymous Sun 16 Nov 2025 06:53:32 No.41498374 Report

>>41498365

They didn't invent the myths, anon. They obscured them, and used them to control.

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace what an odd thing to say.gif, 31KiB, 220x165

Anonymous Sun 16 Nov 2025 06:59:38 No.41498394 Report

>>41498373

You still dishonestly argue under that arbitrary framework.

>If everyone did what they wanted

is not the counterargument I have presented to you.

>If you bothered to compassionately teach humanity like the Ascended Masters had done, then you would have no excuse to enslave humanity

is what I am presenting you with. I don't believe this conversation can continue, unless you let go of your false pretenses and thinly-veiled defense of unearned material power. Terrorists and rapists and thieves would not be, if the people knew the truth. Laziness would not be. You perpetuate ignorance as an excuse to perpetuate servility and famine. You act as though I am ignorant of how propaganda and elitism works.

Phoenix Sun 16 Nov 2025 07:01:19 No.41498399 Report

Quoted By: >>41498405

>>41498373

>If we were the bad guys you would dead.

cant kill what was never alive

>We keep certain knoweldge away from certain people so they do not execute everyone in the world.

no you keep knowledge so you can be the executer

>Good point, some people want to sit around, control others and live a life of luxury but that just makes them weak.

the word has always been mightier then the sword which is why oz wasnt oz

if you arent one of those people you work in service for them

>It is about balance.

its about control for freemasons

>They didn't invent the myths, anon. They obscured them, and used them to control.

the nature of myth is the fact that its an obscurification of truth used to control

no masons didnt invent the architecture of reality but they sure did discover it and use it for evil means of control in the name of self righteous holly tyr anny

Anonymous Sun 16 Nov 2025 07:04:32 No.41498405 Report

Quoted By: >>41498417

>>41498399

>myth

that was me, not the mason ITT. i think you and I are simply having a semantic disagreement.

Phoenix Sun 16 Nov 2025 07:08:42 No.41498417 Report

>>41498405

ah fair enough gg

burned the ox snake Sun 16 Nov 2025 07:11:15 No.41498425 Report

also fuck you mason nigger IF I WAS BAD YOU'D BE DEAD

and honestly at this point i cant wait for the next 7 years to unfold yr4 2032 lets go

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace star.jpg, 409KiB, 2048x2048

The image is a tarot card featuring a figure in the center, who appears to be a nude woman with blonde hair. She is depicted in a dynamic pose, with one hand reaching out to the water and the other holding a fruit. The woman is surrounded by a star-like pattern, which is a common motif in tarot cards. The background of the card is a gradient of blue, transitioning from a lighter shade at the top to a darker shade at the bottom. The card is bordered in a light brown color, and the text "THE STAR." is written in black at the bottom of the card. The style of the image is reminiscent of vintage tarot cards, with a focus on the figure and the star pattern.

black ain club Sun 16 Nov 2025 07:28:28 No.41498466 Report

Quoted By: >>41498469 >>41498474 >>41498822

And I watched as the Lamb opened the sixth seal, and there was a great earthquake, and the sun became black like sackcloth of goat hair, and the whole moon turned blood red, 13and the stars of the sky fell to the earth like unripe figs dropping from a tree shaken by a great wind. 14The sky receded like a scroll being rolled up, and every mountain and island was moved from its place.

Anonymous Sun 16 Nov 2025 07:30:13 No.41498469 Report

Quoted By: >>41498480

>>41498466

Book of Enoch, no?

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace ashkin.png, 180KiB, 600x600

The image is a graphic design with a purple background. At the top, there is a logo with the text "Hallow" in white letters. Below the logo, the text "Ash Wednesday" is written in a larger, bold font. The word "Wednesday" is in a smaller font size. The main visual element is a close-up of a person's face, with their eyes closed and their forehead adorned with a black cross. The person's hair is blonde. The overall style of the image is modern and minimalistic, with a focus on the text and the graphic element of the cross.

black ain club Sun 16 Nov 2025 07:31:20 No.41498474 Report

>>41498466

Do not harm the land or sea or trees until we have placed a seal on the foreheads of the servants of our God.”

>>41498369

67 Sun 16 Nov 2025 07:33:07 No.41498480 Report

Quoted By: >>41498487 >>41498822

>>41498469

nah thats the sixth seal of revelations below it is the 144000 of the 7th seal which is air

what is air

Anonymous Sun 16 Nov 2025 07:35:31 No.41498487 Report

Quoted By: >>41498492

>>41498480

Air is wisdom and understanding. Air is the water above the flame. One within and below Spirit, but comprised of everything just the same.

67 Sun 16 Nov 2025 07:38:12 No.41498492 Report

Quoted By: >>41498524

>>41498487

>Air is the water above the flame.

they said water fire but is was stone all 3 in one

on that note air is what separates fire and water such is steam which becomes a loud within the air which collects water from the sea and gives it to the earth

Anonymous Sun 16 Nov 2025 07:38:54 No.41498493 Report

Quoted By: >>41498498

Freemasons are goys

Get away from it while you can friend

67 Sun 16 Nov 2025 07:40:50 No.41498498 Report

Quoted By: >>41498509

>>41498493

hiram and solomon are the hem and shem of hashem

theyre messiah ben josef and messiah ben david

two peas in a bod with different hierarches of da'ath from the sheep to the shepard

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace torus-moving (1).gif, 87KiB, 220x138

67 Sun 16 Nov 2025 07:41:59 No.41498501 Report

Quoted By: >>41499763

and if you recall it was Solomon the fell to idolatry losing the ring

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace masons are goyim.jpg, 191KiB, 1024x651

Anonymous Sun 16 Nov 2025 07:43:40 No.41498504 Report

Quoted By: >>41498510 >>41498532

>>41498321

Anonymous Sun 16 Nov 2025 07:45:39 No.41498509 Report

Quoted By: >>41498515

>>41498498

You're all just goys being corralled by the
jew in Saturnus hierarchy.

Most of you for personal interest a la satanism

To burn up your brother for your own good.

Fiat is backed by jewish ideology; to hang
off the back of the necks of the sons and
daughters of God.

If and when the good shepherd has his way

There will be not much to do save for
what you want.

Plant the seeds and wait for harvest

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace tree.jpg, 38KiB, 369x284

The image is a black and white photograph of a city map with a star-like outline in the center. The star is composed of six intersecting lines, each with a red outline and a black center. The lines are arranged in a pentagram shape, with the top line forming the top of the pentagram and the bottom line forming the bottom. The star is positioned in the middle of the map, with the top line of the pentagram pointing towards the top left corner of the image and the bottom line pointing towards the bottom right corner. The map appears to be a representation of a city, with buildings and roads depicted in various shades of gray. There are no texts or additional graphics present in the image. The style of the image is reminiscent of a historical or educational map, possibly used to illustrate a concept or theme related to geometry or geometry in general.

67 Sun 16 Nov 2025 07:46:04 No.41498510 Report

Quoted By: >>41498516

>>41498504

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace alef tov.png, 108KiB, 837x691

The image is a black and white graphic with three distinct shapes. On the left, there is a stylized representation of a horn, which is a symbol often associated with the bull. In the center, there is a stylized representation of a cross, which is a symbol of Christianity. On the right, there is a stylized representation of a Y-shaped object, which could be interpreted as a symbol of the goddess or a symbol of a specific concept. The shapes are outlined in black and filled with a lighter shade, giving them a three-dimensional appearance. The image is simple and lacks any text or additional context.

67 Sun 16 Nov 2025 07:47:56 No.41498515 Report

Quoted By: >>41498520 >>41498521 >>41498526 >>41499536

>>41498509

>waiting for the good shepard not becoming it

ah i see you fell for the oldest trick

2 more weeks

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace brainwashington.jpg, 210KiB, 939x640

Anonymous Sun 16 Nov 2025 07:48:01 No.41498516 Report

>>41498510

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace ainshinhebrewpng.png, 89KiB, 587x471

The image is a table with two columns, each containing a list of symbols and their meanings. The symbols are arranged in a grid format, with each symbol occupying its own row and column. The symbols are written in a simple, sans-

[illegible]

67 Sun 16 Nov 2025 07:48:57 No.41498520 Report

Quoted By: >>41498526 >>41499536

>>41498515

- "I'm nothing but a sack of meat, but I'm still trying to escape this world. I must
escape this void I must escape this void I must escape this void I must escape this
void I must escape this void I must escape this void I must escape this void I must
escape this void I must escape this void I must escape this void I must escape this
void I must escape this void I must escape this void I must escape this void I must
escape this void I must escape this void I must escape this void I must escape this
void I must escape this void I must escape this void I must escape this void I must
escape this void I must escape this void I must escape this void I must escape this
void I must escape this void I must escape this void I must escape this void I must

[illegible]

Anonymous Sun 16 Nov 2025 07:49:50 No.41498524 Report

Quoted By: >>41498534

>>41498492

All 3 together make the mist, and the presiding force they are embodied within is the Aether. All 4 comprise the Tao. And what is the Kingdom, but the concrescence of the All into balanced form? I agree with the further posts, as well.

<https://youtu.be/D4INE2zO9OU?si=F0p3KqFqvvnSZMBS>

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace mercc.jpg, 23KiB, 360x618

The image is a black and white illustration featuring a stylized symbol that appears to be a planetary diagram. The symbol consists of a circle with a crescent moon above it, a triangle with a point at the top, and a smaller circle below the triangle. The circle is connected to the triangle by a line, forming a sort of interlocking pattern. The triangle is connected to the circle by a line, forming a sort of interlocking pattern. Above the triangle, there is a crescent moon, and below the triangle, there is a smaller circle. The symbol is labeled "Diagram 36" in the bottom left corner, and below it, the text "The Unification of the Planets in Mercury." is written, indicating that this diagram represents the concept of planetary unification in the context of Mercury. The style of the image is reminiscent of early 20th-century esoteric or occult symbolism, often used in esoteric or occult texts and practices.

67 Sun 16 Nov 2025 07:50:37 No.41498526 Report

Quoted By: >>41498533 >>41499763

>>41498515

>>41498520

>the first and last

wait wasnt mercury a messenger of the gods and gate keeper

wasnt christ the messenger who held 9 keys 2 of heaven 7 of hades

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace IMG_9232.jpg, 101KiB, 1179x237

The image displays a text message with a header that reads "Anonymous" followed by a timestamp "11/15/25(Sat/22,22,22,No.41495963)". Below the header, there is a message that reads "Masons are fucked basically". The text is in a plain, sans-serif font and is set against a light background. The style of the image is a screenshot from a messaging application, as indicated by the text format and the presence of a timestamp. The image is cropped, with the top and bottom edges being cut off, and the text is centered within the frame.

Anonymous Sun 16 Nov 2025 07:52:45 No.41498532 Report

Quoted By: >>41498623

>>41498504

Haha, who would have thought it would go this wrong for them? Their king is here, and he hates them, and has already cursed them and gained their silent consent to burn in hell when they die.

You know what I'm speaking of, and you all know it to be true. When will the Jewish masons admit they were out dueled by a Nobody, and their empire while vast and powerful is a binding chain to hell that cannot be broken.

You are BOUND to the devil and his rituals and you are bound to hell. Lazarus the beggar will greet you all when you die.

Anonymous Sun 16 Nov 2025 07:52:50 No.41498533 Report

>>41498526

Quicksilver is the awkward brother of the Moon

67 Sun 16 Nov 2025 07:53:07 No.41498534 Report

Quoted By: >>41498548

>>41498524

i fucking love

mine solve

craft coagula

Anonymous Sun 16 Nov 2025 07:53:14 No.41498535 Report

Quoted By: >>41498551

Faith can move mountains

Who has the summit for it save our

Messiah?

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace wizpepe.jpg, 64KiB, 512x640

The image is a stylized cartoon illustration featuring a character with a green body, purple skin, and a large, round head with a pointed hat. The character is holding a staff with a circular design at the end, and there is a cigarette in its mouth. The character is wearing a purple robe with a green collar and a purple sash. The background is a light blue color. There are two other elements in the image: a black alien-like figure on the left and a silver, triangular object on the right. The style of the image is cartoonish and exaggerated, with a focus on the character's exaggerated features and the use of bright colors.

Anonymous Sun 16 Nov 2025 07:58:26 No.41498548 Report

>>41498534

<https://youtu.be/AF4UaL08beU?si=3H6gIzzOVUIndgZ9>

Ek bara mala!

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 4.png, 776KiB, 1000x563

The image is a digital illustration featuring four distinct, glowing, spherical objects against a dark background with a radial pattern of lines radiating from the center. Each object has a different color: the top left one is white, the top right one is green, the bottom left one is purple, and the bottom right one is yellow. The objects appear to be emitting a bright, radiant light, which is the central focus of the image. The style of the image is reminiscent of a digital animation or a graphic design, with a focus on the glowing spheres and the radial lines that create a sense of depth and movement. There is a watermark in the bottom right corner that reads "CM" and a logo that appears to be the "C" from the "Canadian Broadcasting Corporation," indicating the source of the image.

67 Sun 16 Nov 2025 07:59:21 No.41498551 Report

Quoted By: >>41498557 >>41498939

>>41498521

the trick is i already died and became the judge of it all after learning it all
now we wait

maybe you to will become the judge of it all when you die and learn it all

>>41498535

Anonymous Sun 16 Nov 2025 08:00:35 No.41498557 Report

Quoted By: >>41498558

>>41498551

You have no understanding

You wouldnt exist in time let alone

be sat around here.

Emotion is in lieu of understanding

Run far away from the jews and their goys.

Anonymous Sun 16 Nov 2025 08:01:27 No.41498558 Report

Quoted By: >>41498585

>>41498557

You preach your own fear, Son of Man

i knew a wise man once Sun 16 Nov 2025 08:05:11 No.41498572 Report

Quoted By: >>41498581

:3 sam i am

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace the lawn chair.jpg, 70KiB, 780x438

The image is a still from a film or television scene featuring a man in a relaxed pose. He is lying on a yellow and white striped lawn chair with a visible backrest. The man is wearing a beige baseball cap, a blue shirt, and a gray t-shirt. His facial expression is neutral, and he appears to be in a state of rest or contemplation. The background is a natural setting with grass and trees, suggesting an outdoor environment. There are no texts or discernible brands in the image. The style of the image is realistic, with a focus on the actor's expression and the setting.

Anonymous Sun 16 Nov 2025 08:07:41 No.41498581 Report

Quoted By: >>41498583

>>41498572

I am that I am.

i knew a wise man once Sun 16 Nov 2025 08:09:03 No.41498583 Report

Quoted By: >>41498618

>>41498581

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=1BuMFKTDVLs>

Anonymous Sun 16 Nov 2025 08:09:44 No.41498585 Report

Quoted By: >>41498588

>>41498558

I love you brother

Be well today and everyday I hope

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace Nuff Said.jpg, 35KiB, 500x300

The image is a graphic representation of a man with a mustache and glasses, set against a black background. The man appears to be in a serious or contemplative pose, with his head slightly tilted to the side. He is wearing a white shirt and a black collar. Above his head, there is a speech bubble with the text "Nuff Said!" in bold, capitalized letters. Below the speech bubble, the name "Stan Lee" is written

in a cursive script, also in capitalized letters. The overall style of the image is reminiscent of a vintage or retro photograph, with a focus on the man's facial expression and the text within the speech bubble.

Anonymous Sun 16 Nov 2025 08:10:49 No.41498588 Report

>>41498585

Right back at ya!

67 Sun 16 Nov 2025 08:17:08 No.41498599 Report

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=4Oavy7VNDCM>

67 Sun 16 Nov 2025 08:18:28 No.41498607 Report

<https://www.youtube.com/shorts/nfIgtZlBYMM>

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace The Knowledge.gif, 411KiB, 220x224

Anonymous Sun 16 Nov 2025 08:20:38 No.41498618 Report

>>41498583

Jej.. Chop water and carry wood, as they say!

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace Protocol 15 - Secret Societies.jpg, 221KiB, 1077x539

The image is a text document with a title "SECRET SOCIETIES" at the top. The text is in a serif font and is divided into two columns. The first column is titled "4. MEAN TIME, HOWEVER, UNTIL WE COME INTO OUR UND RIGID KINGDOM, WE SHALL ACT IN THE CONSTANT WAY, WE SHALL CREATE AND MULTIPLY FREE MASONIC LODGES IN ALL THE COUNTRIES OF THE WORLD, ABSORB INTO THEM ALL WHO MAY BECOME OR WHO ARE PROMINENT IN PUBLIC ACTIVITY, FOR THESE LODGES WE SHALL BRING UNDER ONE CENTRAL ADMINISTRATION, KNOWN TO US ALONE AND TO ALL OTHERS ABSORBED INTO THEM ALL WHO MAY BECOME OR WHO ARE PROMINENT IN PUBLIC ACTIVITY, FOR THESE LODGES WE SHALL BRING UNDER ONE CENTRAL ADMINISTRATION, KNOWN TO US ALONE AND TO ALL OTHERS ABSORBED INTO THEM ALL WHO MAY BECOME OR WHO ARE PROMINENT IN PUBLIC ACTIVITY, FOR THESE LODGES

[illegible]

ADMINISTRATION, KNOWN TO US ALONE AND TO ALL OTHERS ABSORBED INTO THEM ALL WHO MAY BECOME OR WHO ARE PROMINENT IN PUBLIC ACTIVITY, FOR THESE LODGES WE SHALL BRING UNDER ONE CENTRAL ADMINISTRATION, KNOWN TO

Anonymous Sun 16 Nov 2025 08:21:37 No.41498623 Report

Quoted By: >>41498630 >>41498659

>>41498532

Anonymous Sun 16 Nov 2025 08:25:29 No.41498630 Report

>>41498623

Indeed they have

Anonymous Sun 16 Nov 2025 08:35:06 No.41498659 Report

Quoted By: >>41498699

>>41498623

And the us military makes martyrs of all who would stand up for their own people, in nations all over the world.

And with Satan's blessing and power you did your work. The iron and the clay will not cling together in spite of all your efforts God is not with you.

It will all burn soon, including the memory of masonry and all its vile practices

This is what the Lord says

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace The Royale with Cheese.gif, 351KiB, 220x149

Anonymous Sun 16 Nov 2025 08:41:33 No.41498699 Report

Quoted By: >>41498732

>>41498659

So it is written, so it shall BE!

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace The Ecstasy of Gold.gif, 489KiB, 300x300

Anonymous Sun 16 Nov 2025 08:46:23 No.41498732 Report

Quoted By: >>41498753

>>41498699

For one Four. Nine ate six... Nine nine!

https://youtu.be/PYI09PMNazw?si=LfXYeFIQQ3w_z8Zq

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace The Giggle.gif, 1MiB, 450x250

Anonymous Sun 16 Nov 2025 08:50:02 No.41498753 Report

Quoted By: >>41498776

>>41498732

>300x300

>3:21

Sorry Freemasons. There's a new sheriff in town!!!

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 322.jpg, 10KiB, 231x219

369 damn eve fine Sun 16 Nov 2025 08:53:27 No.41498776 Report

Quoted By: >>41498787 >>41499557 >>41500238

>>41498753

322 is cooler

And the Lord God said, "The man has now become like one of us, knowing good and evil. He must not be allowed to reach out his hand and take also from the tree of life and eat, and live forever."

Anonymous Sun 16 Nov 2025 08:54:50 No.41498787 Report

Quoted By: >>41498809

>>41498776

>A boogerbones thinks himself above Metatron

NGMI

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace flower.png, 2MiB, 819x1024

The image is a collage of nine square photographs arranged in a 3x3 grid. Each photograph features a different pattern or design, which includes geometric shapes and patterns. The patterns are intricate and varied, with some resembling flowers, others resembling stars, and others resembling abstract designs. The photographs are taken from different angles and perspectives, allowing for a comprehensive view of the designs. The background of each photograph is a neutral color, which contrasts with the detailed patterns. The style of the image is a straightforward photograph with no additional text or graphics.

369 damn eve fine Sun 16 Nov 2025 09:00:43 No.41498809 Report

Quoted By: >>41498813 >>41499536

>>41498787

i already made it

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace Clever.gif, 219KiB, 220x164

Anonymous Sun 16 Nov 2025 09:02:13 No.41498813 Report

Quoted By: >>41498825

>>41498809

Not by bein' a boogermason, ye shan't! Lest ye be dickin' 'round.

Anonymous Sun 16 Nov 2025 09:03:58 No.41498822 Report

Quoted By: >>41498839

>>41498480

the 144,000 refer to the egyptian children killed by that Satanic abrahamic demiurge from the abyss (Genesis 15:8-11). the 7 seals have to do w/ the planets. One is not a planet..our planet. It is from the Theia/Gaia collision. The lamb?

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=aXwoeXetD4A>

The wolf.. the serpent. Yes, Africa was Eden and we've restored the ark of the witness that was stolen by moses. 3i-atlas finishes it's black-star moon traversal by night's end on the 17th tomorrow.

>>41498466

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=kszLwBaC4Sw>

Abrahamics concealed and venerate the demiurge found amongst the material from the other galaxy that crashed out ours and embedded in earth (is the moon), and is found in mars/saturn. The witnesses were already assembled and testified. Gog magog empires of babylon = ALL western empires. Whites of neanderthal admixture (pre-flood) evil fucks + jews ran a train on the world and God is returning the favor.

Jesuits, Rose order, John Dee, Royal Society, Masons, knights of templare, theosophy, blah blah blah.. all of you are fucked and were doing nothing but racking up a ledger with Set. And no, set is not the demiurge. He is below Set. Set is just down there to hold souls account that use the 72 lesser gates to flow things up from there. So, cut out all the bullshit. All and I do mean all of your esoteric/occult shit is fully understood. A grant from God to the witnesses so they can judge you which is coming soon.

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace images (19).jpg, 14KiB, 244x207

The image is a digital artwork that features a surrealistic composition. At the center, there is a large, dark-furred monkey with a surprised expression, holding a small mushroom in its hand. The monkey appears to be looking at the mushroom with curiosity. Surrounding the monkey are various other figures, some of which are human-like, and others appear to be mythical or fantastical. The background is a deep blue with swirling patterns and stars, giving the impression of a night sky.

In the top left corner, there is a large, circular structure with a blue and white design, resembling a mandala or a cosmic symbol. The bottom left corner features a cityscape with a pyramid and a temple, suggesting a blend of ancient and modern elements.

The image is framed by a white border, and there is a watermark text that reads "©2017" in the lower right corner, indicating the artist's copyright information. The overall style of the artwork is reminiscent of surrealism, with a focus on dreamlike imagery and the juxtaposition of different elements.

369 damn eve fine Sun 16 Nov 2025 09:04:58 No.41498825 Report

Quoted By: >>41498841 >>41498915

>>41498813

im always dicking around but i do like the symbology

genesis 3:21 is just pic related

when the breath of god the logos of gaia clay gains form through flesh

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace Pyramid of Kukulcan.jpg, 30KiB, 474x317

The image depicts a large, ancient pyramid-like structure with a stepped base and a flat top. The structure is constructed from dark stone, with visible signs of weathering and erosion. The top of the pyramid is adorned with a small, square-shaped structure, possibly a shrine or a small temple. The pyramid is surrounded by a lush, green landscape with trees and grass, indicating a natural setting. The sky above is partly cloudy, suggesting a warm, possibly sunny day. There are no visible texts or inscriptions on the structure. The style of the image is a standard, color photograph with a focus on the architectural details of the pyramid.

Anonymous Sun 16 Nov 2025 09:06:36 No.41498839 Report

Quoted By: >>41498849 >>41498903

>>41498822

>Africa was Eden

Not quite, my friend

369 damn eve fine Sun 16 Nov 2025 09:07:03 No.41498841 Report

Quoted By: >>41498864 >>41498927

>>41498825

also mushrooms where known as gods SeaMen

something about holy wow poop

369 damn eve fine Sun 16 Nov 2025 09:08:12 No.41498849 Report

Quoted By: >>41498864 >>41498927

>>41498839

im pretty sure thats a glow nigger trying to pull another yakub meme to cause discord

funny how the jewish dude who invented yakub called him fucking jacob aka is ra el kek

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace oversimplification.gif, 2MiB, 480x244

Anonymous Sun 16 Nov 2025 09:09:47 No.41498864 Report

Quoted By: >>41498884

>>41498841

>>41498849

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace yakubher.png, 237KiB, 313x570

The image is a digital graphic with a brown background and a white border. At

the top, there is text in French that reads "Yagub Har Projeté par Horus Knigamen en Égypte." Below this, there is a photograph of a statue of a figure with a blue face, wearing a blue headdress and a white crown. The figure appears to be a representation of a deity or a historical figure, given the context of the text above.

In the bottom right corner, there is a smaller image of a figure with a blue face, wearing a blue headdress and a white crown, which is likely a representation of the same deity or historical figure. The figure is depicted in a standing position with a slight tilt to the head.

Below the main image, there are two lines of text in a smaller font. The first line reads "Mer-Ousse-Re" in a stylized font, and the second line reads "Puisant est l'amour de Re" in a similar font. These lines are likely part of a title or description of the image.

In the bottom left corner, there is a small illustration of a figure with a blue face, wearing a blue headdress and a white crown, which is likely a representation of the same deity or historical figure as the main image.

The overall style of the image is informative and educational, likely intended to provide information about the statue or figure depicted. The use of the text and the accompanying images suggests that the image is likely part of a digital resource or educational material related to ancient Egyptian history or mythology.

369 damn eve fine Sun 16 Nov 2025 09:13:25 No.41498884 Report

Quoted By: >>41498890

>>41498864

by all memes contribute

Anonymous Sun 16 Nov 2025 09:14:34 No.41498890 Report

Quoted By: >>41498900

>>41498884

Okay I can see you now just want to turn my thread into your blog. I'm not going to entertain this further.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1762763950719082.jpg, 122KiB,

1080x628

The image is a still from a movie or television scene, featuring two men standing in a grand, opulent room. The man on the left is wearing a dark-colored shirt and appears to be looking towards the right, while the man on the right is wearing a plaid shirt and is facing away from the camera. The room is decorated with ornate chandeliers and red walls, and there are people seated at tables with white tablecloths.

Overlaying the image is a text that reads, "Our projections show that by the year 2025, not only America, but the entire planet will be under the protection and the dominion of this power alliance." The text is in a bold, sans-serif font and is white, contrasting with the dark background of the image. The style of the image suggests it is a still from a film or television show, capturing a moment of dialogue or contemplation.

369 damn eve fine Sun 16 Nov 2025 09:16:51 No.41498900 Report

Quoted By: >>41498932

>>41498890

all my posts have been relative to the subject at hand, although some have side tracked a bit in discussion with another anon but even then still relevant

Anonymous Sun 16 Nov 2025 09:17:11 No.41498903 Report

>>41498839

Posts a satellite structure that pointed to the center of earth found in africa (Mt.Sinai). OK bud. Cherub was placed where? to the east not west.

Anonymous Sun 16 Nov 2025 09:19:19 No.41498915 Report

Quoted By: >>41498930

>>41498825

only some souls came into this world this way.. satan's spawn more or less you admitted (gaia clay) and yes neanderthals were that and only whites, jews, and hillside monkeys bred with them for 7000 years. The origin of Africans is the opposite. We were native before the pale fox crashed into earth. We know exactly who you are and the bible even details that he veils who you are so you are

yeeted out of here because he wants to give your sorry asses a chance. What you did was pure evil w/ that grace so as the Bible says that you like to quote, God is going to cut your asses down to the abyss in the end which is approaching by 2040. Enjoy the ride and all the inverted lore you created Monkeys :

<https://phys.org/news/2024-12-neanderthal-human-interbreeding-years-reveals.html>

Anonymous Sun 16 Nov 2025 09:21:17 No.41498927 Report

>>41498841

>>41498849

I'm not a cracker like you. I do know what abyss excursion you are though. God does too ofc. It's been a wonderful time. Allowing his children to see all that Satan and his spawn are so when they are overcome it is for good.

> Jacob

Leviathan .. the thing you pussies are scared of that is an African power and tale. Yes, I know caveman. He's already been unchained as the bible says and no the demiurge of that book doesn't defeat it. It is not evil. It devours evil souls especially ones hidden in tuck spaces like sheol.

369 damn eve fine Sun 16 Nov 2025 09:21:42 No.41498930 Report

Quoted By: >>41498937

>>41498915

lmao sea what i meme this is some we was kang's discordant nonsense typed by big nosed hands

post your melanin levels hebro

Anonymous Sun 16 Nov 2025 09:22:23 No.41498932 Report

Quoted By: >>41498939

>>41498900

satan's spawn can protect people against God? Nope, by 2025 the demiurge will have most souls and clearly does especially white and jewish ones.. those closest to him. The power alliance? LOL, you mean Set's 72 hall of mirrors manifested by dumbasses? Yes.

Anonymous Sun 16 Nov 2025 09:23:49 No.41498937 Report

Quoted By: >>41498953

>>41498930

yeah kang bitch whiteboi :

https://marvelcinematicuniverse.fandom.com/wiki/Kang_the_Conqueror

the nigga who fines that green worm named loki and cuts him down before he ever thinks of invading/creating another galaxy again. Vibranium bitch from lake victoria. Yes, we know our history you post flood leakage. Even the jews know goyim

369 damn eve fine Sun 16 Nov 2025 09:24:04 No.41498939 Report

Quoted By: >>41498957

>>41498932

brother you have no i idea how right and wrong you are

>>41498551

now post your melanin levels lmao

369 damn eve fine Sun 16 Nov 2025 09:26:03 No.41498953 Report

Quoted By: >>41498964

>>41498937

lmao glow niggers are even trying to well poison marvel

kang set up loki to be the center of the timeline because kangs method of controlling via order not chaos led him to be bored to death literally

Anonymous Sun 16 Nov 2025 09:27:29 No.41498957 Report

Quoted By: >>41498972

>>41498939

stfu cracker and keep trying to meme your lore into existence. It's been 2000+ fucking years since jesus died and here you are schizo posting this babylonian dogshit as if its real. As if your led by the nose by jews white ass since Rome, greece, spain, portugal, britain, and america knows wtf is going on when 90% of it is hand me downs from jews. The stupid swine who abandoned their own Gods to follow a desert demiurge. WTF do you know about right, wrong, creation, God or anything else? Nothing you wannabe actually tried to become KANGZ of earth .. the dumbasses who actually try the hardest to be kings and FAIL at it. fuck do you know? NOTHING

Anonymous Sun 16 Nov 2025 09:28:02 No.41498960 Report

>SHUT IT DOWN SPAM A BILLION POSTS THE GOYIM KNOW TOO MUCH

jesus fucking christ, man

369 damn eve fine Sun 16 Nov 2025 09:28:45 No.41498964 Report

Quoted By: >>41498980

>>41498953

>Timelines*

also kang knew loki could do what kang couldnt actually embrace the timelines not just rule from a distance via a kingdom of slaves

369 damn eve fine Sun 16 Nov 2025 09:30:00 No.41498972 Report

Quoted By: >>41498987

>>41498957

yah if i was color blind id make up stories about colors and scream at people who can see them thinking theyre liars like me

Anonymous Sun 16 Nov 2025 09:31:05 No.41498980 Report

Quoted By: >>41498993

>>41498964

that was the story of jews. Loki will be cut the fuck down aka Satan to the bottom of the universe. He will not create a fucking thing anymore and all the souls w/ the ancient serpent/apep will go down there with him.

> Hey lets make the story so we continue to do to galaxies what we did to this one and yeah people will just go with it.

Sorry, satan's spawn dont write timelines or stories. They try to manipulate it, fail, and get cut down by God. No happy ending. No faggotry. No slaves. No kings. Crackers and jews and their false reality down to the bottom of the universe. 2025-2030 and then 2030-2040. Goodnight

Anonymous Sun 16 Nov 2025 09:32:31 No.41498987 Report

>>41498972

you understood my words cracker. dont waste your time with hollow replies because your bitch ass doesn't want to stomach the truth. Your sorry ass people abandoned a true connection to God so you could work with Satan threw jews to conquer the world. Its failing and you know it. Your timeline is being cut down as we speak and we know it and all you can do is muster this horseshit. No wonder God veiled others understanding of where your souls came from. You're fucking pathetic.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace masterbaiter.jpg, 155KiB, 750x750

post your melanin levels hebro Sun 16 Nov 2025 09:33:20 No.41498993 Report

Quoted By: >>41499066

>>41498980

brother youre a hebrew pretending to be black online to cause discord and well poisoning ive fed you enough so ill be ending this conversation here

Anonymous Sun 16 Nov 2025 09:35:18 No.41499004 Report

>Um no actually I will just keep replying to myself a thousand times

Lame and gay. Could have been a better conversation.

Anonymous Sun 16 Nov 2025 09:44:30 No.41499066 Report

>>41498993

stfu bitch. i'm not a half soul shasu like you. your words dont even render anymore soulless. get back to your thread sucking off john dee 72 lesser keys of solomon faggot kangas : masons/Rose order/Royal Society/Muh cosmic rose faggots. get back to it bitch

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace edzna.jpg, 189KiB, 900x600

The image depicts the ancient Mayan pyramid complex known as the Temple of the Inscriptions at Palenque, located in Chiapas, Mexico. The pyramid is constructed from large, irregularly shaped stone blocks, with the central structure being the most prominent. The structure is multi-tiered, with the topmost level featuring a stepped pyramid, and the lower levels having a more rounded shape. The pyramid is surrounded by a series of smaller stone structures, some of which are in ruins, indicating the passage of time. The pyramid is set against a backdrop of a clear blue sky with scattered clouds, and the surrounding landscape is lush with green vegetation. The image is taken from an aerial perspective, providing a comprehensive view of the entire complex. There are no visible texts or discernible human figures in the image. The style of the image is a realistic photograph with a focus on the architectural details of the pyramid and its surroundings.

Anonymous Sun 16 Nov 2025 09:46:26 No.41499076 Report

Quoted By: >>41499102 >>41499536

Why do Nobodyfaggots have to impose their spam on every thread? Do you fucking job, jannies.

Anonymous Sun 16 Nov 2025 09:51:49 No.41499102 Report

Quoted By: >>41499105

>>41499076

stfu bitch and discuss something of value that is the thread topic you pathetic

faggot.

Anonymous Sun 16 Nov 2025 09:53:01 No.41499105 Report

Quoted By: >>41499129

>>41499102

Stop spamming my fucking thread like a black and blue nigger and maybe someone would be more willing to reply to a real post that was made. Attention seeking effeminate fucking faggot loser spaz.

Anonymous Sun 16 Nov 2025 09:58:26 No.41499129 Report

Quoted By: >>41499134

>>41499105

MAKE SUBSTANCE of your thread this you faggot ass cracker. I've posted multiple critiques of WHITE KANGZ from Rome to America and you've said nothing but deflect like a pussy ass bitch that got caught w/ her nose in shit. Now you're crying out for jannies like a tweaked cunt because you can't muster a response. Respond faggot. Your bitch made words dont hide what I see. So say what you want you cave nigger. Called your dumb white pussy ass out and all you have to say is Nigger.. the thing your sorry cave dwelling ass actually is. Is this all your bitch made asses are after all this time? fucbois who lied and subdued only to sit here in the 4th quarter with your dick between your legs screaming for who? you are God's enemy bitch? fucks gonna save you? REPLY like a man you fucking faggot to what I said.

Anonymous Sun 16 Nov 2025 09:59:39 No.41499134 Report

Quoted By: >>41499178

>>41499129

Make a worthwhile post or reply to one of the over 100 genuine posts you subhuman fucking retard. Last (You). I already contributed more than enough to have earned avoiding blogging retard fags

Anonymous Sun 16 Nov 2025 10:07:57 No.41499178 Report

>>41499134

yeah, this is why ALL and I do mean all of your bullshit lore goes in the trash from 2026 fwd. Bunch of lying ass bullshitting snakes w/ other people's understanding of the convos. Corner one of you fucking faggots and call you out accurately and you sit here crying like a fucking bitch. GOOD, this give me closure .. fucking pencil neck shasu fractured soul pussy ass rejects w/ no future timeline whatsoever. I'll enjoy watching you ouroboros your stupid asses from now until 2040. Thanks for the stonewall. You can get back to yapping about your demiurge/Egregore and the faggots in gowns sucking off solomon and set (aka masons). No wonder lucifer wanted to prevent your sorry asses from being saved from the abyss and now gets a chance to rise off your backs.

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace flag.gif, 128KiB, 220x286

Anonymous Sun 16 Nov 2025 10:10:05 No.41499189 Report

Quoted By: >>41499200 >>41499233

hoo boy... they ain't sendin' their best demoralizers these days

Anonymous Sun 16 Nov 2025 10:12:40 No.41499200 Report

>>41499189

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=f0mchN2I9Jo>

Yeah, alot of shit survived the prior flood that was never meant to. Don't worry, the freeze will solve that this time all the way out to Pluto (hades gate) and out to remphan.

Anonymous Sun 16 Nov 2025 10:17:23 No.41499233 Report

>>41499189

lol i should of known it was a pooanon i could smell the lack of sanitation

have you guys played the try to find a spot in india without trash on google maps game

Anonymous Sun 16 Nov 2025 10:20:56 No.41499253 Report

Quoted By: >>41499272 >>41499495

>>41497316

I was thinking about this just yesterday. I was looking at the Cathedral Basilica of Saint-Louis in Missouri and thought to myself there is no fucking way they built that in 1924.

I think a lot of this old world architecture was hidden when we decided to construct giant dams along certain rivers. Entire cities flooded to hide the fact that Europeans had been coming to America far before Columbus ever set sail. Arkansas, Georgia, and South Carolina have many locations like I'm describing. I'm sure there are many more through the country.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace mayacross.png, 2MiB, 1281x1051

The image is a collage of three distinct sections, each depicting a different aspect of ancient Mesoamerican art. The top left section shows a relief sculpture, which appears to be a depiction of a figure holding a staff and a cross. The figure is wearing a headdress and is surrounded by intricate patterns and symbols. The top right section features a relief carving, which is a detailed representation of a figure with a long beard and a headdress, holding a staff and a cross. The bottom left section shows a relief map, which is a circular diagram with a central figure holding a staff and a cross, surrounded by symbols and lines. The bottom right section shows a relief carving, which is a detailed depiction of a figure with a headdress and a staff, holding a cross. The reliefs are rendered in a monochromatic color scheme, with the reliefs in the top left and bottom right sections being in black and white, while the relief in the top right section is in gray. The reliefs are set against a background that appears to be a stone wall or panel, with a grid-like pattern and symbols. The image is a digital representation, likely used for educational or historical purposes.

Anonymous Sun 16 Nov 2025 10:24:52 No.41499272 Report

Quoted By: >>41499441 >>41499536

>>41499253

well the Spaniards that came where masons but prior to that idk

like wouldn't the native Americans know about these temples as like worship sites or something

keep in mind the whole area was indeed groomed by proto jew/masons but idk

about greek architecture left behind

Anonymous Sun 16 Nov 2025 11:06:02 No.41499441 Report

Quoted By: >>41499517

>>41499272

There are quite a few "tribes" of natives that have extensive history on this subject. They protect most of it tightly, but when you look into the public stuff it gets into some Rudolf Steiner level whitepills and clearing up of history.

Anonymous Sun 16 Nov 2025 11:21:33 No.41499495 Report

>>41499253

>I think a lot of this old world architecture was hidden when we decided to construct giant damns along certain rivers. Entire cities flooded to hide the fact that Europeans had been coming to America far before Columbus ever set sail.

Boulder Canyon Project's "lost city". You're welcome, in advance.

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace l-intro-1621974712.jpg, 235KiB, 1600x900

The image is a close-up photograph of a man's face. The man has a bald head and is wearing a red jacket over a white shirt. His expression is serious, with his eyebrows drawn together and his mouth slightly open. The background is blurred, but it appears to be an indoor setting with a white wall and a green plant. There are no discernible texts or logos in the image. The style of the image is realistic, with a focus on the subject's facial features and the background.

hyperstition Sun 16 Nov 2025 11:25:33 No.41499509 Report

HOLY SHIT PULLING THE SWORD FROM THE STONE IS PULLING YOUR HEAD OUT OF YOUR ASS

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace Shit pyramids of Sneferu 2.jpg, 24KiB, 425x282

The image shows a large, multi-tiered pyramid-like structure against a clear blue sky. The structure appears to be made of brick or stone, with a reddish-brown hue that suggests it might be made of clay or a similar material. The top of the structure is flat, and the base is slightly sloped, with a series of steps leading up to

it. The structure is surrounded by a sandy ground, and there are a few people visible in the distance, walking around the base of the structure. The image is taken from a low angle, which emphasizes the height and grandeur of the structure. There are no texts or discernible brands visible in the image. The style of the image is a straightforward, non-stylized photograph, capturing the natural and historical aspects of the scene.

Anonymous Sun 16 Nov 2025 11:28:19 No.41499517 Report

Quoted By: >>41499536

>>41499441

if its kept secret how would you know

also by the memetic nature of monkey see monkey do the natives would try to replicate these structures

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace This is not a Pen.gif, 604KiB, 220x155

Anonymous Sun 16 Nov 2025 11:28:20 No.41499518 Report

Quoted By: >>41499649

Always remember, fellas: the more shills spam your thread with nonsense and vies at your ego, the closer you are to the truth.

Anonymous Sun 16 Nov 2025 11:28:36 No.41499519 Report

it's free masonry, its in the name

very shrimple

Anonymous Sun 16 Nov 2025 11:32:14 No.41499532 Report

Quoted By: >>41499534

>>41497316

It is impossible to prove anything in this world without quoting "some French asshole"

Anonymous Sun 16 Nov 2025 11:33:39 No.41499534 Report

>>41499532

Certifiably untrue.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace ainshinone.png, 3MiB, 1935x1020

The image is a collage of four distinct elements, each with its own visual style and content. On the left, there is a large, ornate cross with a red and gold color scheme, featuring a central emblem with a crown and a shield. Above the cross, the text "RECEIVED AND ACCEPTED SCOTLAND" is written in bold, black letters.

In the center, there is a circular emblem with a black background and a gold border. The emblem features a stylized eagle with outstretched wings and a crown, surrounded by a red and gold border. Above the eagle, the text "SCOTLAND" is written in gold letters.

On the right, there is a section of a scroll with Hebrew text. The scroll is framed by a golden border and has a red and gold design. The text on the scroll is not fully legible due to the resolution of the image.

The background of the image is a collage of various elements, including a blue and red flag with a white cross, a golden eagle, and a golden crown, as well as a section of a stone relief with figures and symbols. The overall style of the image is eclectic, combining elements of heraldry, art, and historical artifacts.

Anonymous Sun 16 Nov 2025 11:34:02 No.41499536 Report

>>41499517

>>41499272

>>41499076

>>41498809

>>41498520

>>41498515

you can see the cross cultural grooming from the ancient proto jews to now

but the greek architecture and tataria stuff seems like a missdirect

like how new world order distracts from the fact that shits been taken over for 4000+ years

there some truth to it

like parts of the grand canyon being closed to the public to do egyptian ruminants

but shits much older then people will let you think

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace Schism.png, 274KiB, 918x601

The image is a still from a film or video, featuring a character with a skeletal, alien-like appearance. The character's skin is pale, and the bones are exposed, giving the impression of a skeletal structure. The head is bald, with a prominent, pointed ear and a small, pointed nose. The eyes are wide and dark, and the mouth is open, revealing sharp teeth. The character's skin is textured, with wrinkles and creases, and there are red markings on the forehead and around the eyes. The background is dark and out of focus, with a hint of a curtain or wall in the upper left corner. The lighting is dim, casting a shadowed silhouette on the character's face. There are no discernible texts or logos in the image. The style of the image is realistic, with a focus on the character's skeletal and alien-like features.

Anonymous Sun 16 Nov 2025 11:38:55 No.41499550 Report

Quoted By: >>41499555

>I KNOW THE PIECES FIT

>CAUSE I WATCHED THEM TUMBLE DOWN

>NO FAULT, NONE TO BLAME

>IT DOESN'T MEAN I DON'T DESIRE TO POINT THE FINGER

>BLAME THE OTHER

>WATCH THE TEMPLE TUMBLE OVER

>TO BRING THE PIECES BACK TOGETHER: REDISCOVER...

>COOommunicAAAATIOOOOOOOONNNN

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=MM62wjLrgmA>

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace nirvana-660-0269944e1daa401199af (...).jpg, 139KiB, 1500x1000

The image is a promotional poster for the album "Nevermind" by the band Nirvana. The central figure in the image is a baby, who appears to be floating in water. The baby is wearing a diaper and has a surprised expression on its face. The baby's arms are outstretched, and it seems to be holding onto a dollar bill. The dollar bill is attached to a string, which is floating above the baby's head. The background of the image is a deep blue color, suggesting the water or a similar body of water. At the bottom of the image, the text "NIRVANA" is written in large, bold, black letters, and below it, the word "NEVERMIND" is also written in black, but in a smaller font size. The overall style of the image is a surreal and artistic representation of the album cover, with a focus on the baby and the dollar bill.

Anonymous Sun 16 Nov 2025 11:41:42 No.41499555 Report

Quoted By: >>41499565

>>41499550

tool is a psyop tool

there music and art are stolen corruptions

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=4Tz4Rh6VSjs>

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 322.jpg, 189KiB, 2048x1181

Anonymous Sun 16 Nov 2025 11:42:14 No.41499557 Report

Quoted By: >>41499574 >>41499584 >>41499591 >>41499657

>>41498776

the skull and bones symbol is a combined male and female skull

notice how they are crossing their legs

Anonymous Sun 16 Nov 2025 11:43:28 No.41499565 Report

>>41499555

Nice trips, and this is the only reply I'm giving to this decentralizing post, but no they aren't. Tool is a key, Kurt Cobain was a martyr and deserved a better life, and you are an opportunist.

Anonymous Sun 16 Nov 2025 11:46:11 No.41499574 Report

>>41499557

lmao you're close but so far off its tragically funny

its has to do with the triangle + and the circle -

of ka ba la

Anonymous Sun 16 Nov 2025 11:47:18 No.41499581 Report

Quoted By: >>41499753

>>41497982

>no, see, its actually virtuous that we are unoriginal, uncreative thieves.

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace a5d72c8b8a9f8b5cbce299831e52c288.jpg, 40KiB, 678x452

The image is a candid photograph featuring a group of seven individuals standing and sitting in a room. The individuals are of various ages and genders, with some wearing white shirts and others in black. The woman in the foreground is seated on a white sofa with a pink unicorn design on her shirt. She has blonde hair and is wearing a white tank top. Behind her, there are five men standing and one man sitting on the sofa. They are all dressed in white shirts and shorts. The room has a white interior with a window in the background. The lighting in the room is bright, and the overall atmosphere appears casual and relaxed. There are no visible texts or logos in the image.

Anonymous Sun 16 Nov 2025 11:48:30 No.41499584 Report

>>41499557

Anonymous Sun 16 Nov 2025 11:50:53 No.41499591 Report

Quoted By: >>41499763

>>41499557

do you know of the fire pole in the water hole though

cause that 12 3 15 6 o clock is interesting

Anonymous Sun 16 Nov 2025 11:53:39 No.41499601 Report

Fritz Lang tried to warn us all...

https://youtu.be/_q25QpZXfoU?si=D4sOgaSWFfoCnrO7

Anonymous Sun 16 Nov 2025 12:05:50 No.41499649 Report

>>41499518

cracker logic. perfect. why you dumbasses praise a demiurge of jews 2000 years later

Anonymous Sun 16 Nov 2025 12:08:24 No.41499657 Report

Quoted By: >>41499669

>>41499557

yeah, the dumbasses think they can bypass the eternal filter which bifuricates male and female and pass through the lion's gate as some baphomet tech BCI probed tranny into a digital heaven (third temple). The opposite of the reality. I'm guessing they are working off Akhenaten's work at this level with zero understanding. Serves em right that they are damned in the end. cave Monkeys.

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=A4vSU9c5h88>

Anonymous Sun 16 Nov 2025 12:08:39 No.41499658 Report

Jon Levi is a pretty okay source for this kind of info

Anonymous Sun 16 Nov 2025 12:10:12 No.41499666 Report

>>41497316

All roads lead to Rome

Anonymous Sun 16 Nov 2025 12:10:41 No.41499669 Report

Quoted By: >>41499682 >>41500030

>>41499657

lol i went through the lions gate do you even know what it is fake black

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace images (20).jpg, 13KiB, 251x201

The image is a composite of two separate photographs, each depicting a different aspect of a statue. The left photo shows a close-up of the statue's head, which is a dark, ornate design with a prominent, curved snout and sharp, curved teeth. The statue appears to be made of a dark material, possibly bronze or a similar metal, and is adorned with intricate patterns and designs.

The right photo provides a broader view of the statue, showing the entire structure. The statue is composed of a dark, geometric pattern that resembles a star or a mandala, with a spherical base that is also dark in color. The top of the statue features a series of sharp, pointed teeth, which are white in color. The overall style of the statue is reminiscent of traditional Asian art, with a focus on symmetry and intricate detailing.

Anonymous Sun 16 Nov 2025 12:14:12 No.41499682 Report

>>41499669

ill give you a hint

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 369.jpg, 125KiB, 828x903

Anonymous Sun 16 Nov 2025 12:37:37 No.41499752 Report

Quoted By: >>41499763

i brought back some cool things two

Anonymous Sun 16 Nov 2025 12:37:38 No.41499753 Report

>>41499581

No one is perfect. You just have to try to be the best you can. And that means putting society first and try to promote the best of us. Freemasons could kill everyone if we wanted, but we do not because we want to advance the world not destroy it.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace saltmemmercuryalefsulfershin.jpg, 71KiB, 768x940

Anonymous Sun 16 Nov 2025 12:41:24 No.41499763 Report

Quoted By: >>41499772

>>41499591

>>41499752

>>41498526

>>41498501

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace kites in Harrat Khaybar, Saudi A (...).jpg, 3MiB, 3000x4501

The image is an aerial photograph of a landscape that appears to be a desert or arid region. The ground is covered in a layer of dark, possibly volcanic ash or soil, with some areas showing signs of erosion and wear. The landscape is dotted with numerous circular depressions, some of which are larger and more prominent than others. These depressions are arranged in a linear pattern, with some appearing to be more closely spaced than others. The color palette of the image is dominated by shades of brown and gray, with some areas showing hints of green vegetation. There are no texts or discernible human-made structures in the image. The style of the image is a realistic photograph with a focus on the natural landscape.

Anonymous Sun 16 Nov 2025 12:42:28 No.41499772 Report

Quoted By: >>41499785 >>41499792

>>41499763

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace kofun-ariel.png, 886KiB, 668x445

The image is a satellite view of a city, captured from an aerial perspective. The city is densely populated with numerous buildings, roads, and green spaces. The buildings vary in size and shape, with some appearing to be residential and others commercial. The roads crisscross the cityscape, connecting different areas. The green spaces, which include parks and open areas, are scattered throughout the city, providing a contrast to the urban environment. The image is in color and has a high resolution, allowing for detailed observation of the city's layout and features. There are no visible texts or distinctive markings that provide additional context or information about the location. The style of the image is realistic, with a focus on providing a comprehensive view of the city's geography.

Anonymous Sun 16 Nov 2025 12:44:45 No.41499785 Report

Quoted By: >>41499792

>>41499772

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace tanit2.png, 380KiB, 427x494

The image displays a fragment of a stone artifact, which appears to be a part of a larger structure, possibly a monument or sculpture. The artifact is rectangular in shape and has a rough texture, suggesting it is made of stone. It is mounted on a stand, which is also made of stone and has a similar texture. The artifact has a carved design on it, which includes a stylized figure of a hand holding what appears to be a staff or a staff-like object. The text on the artifact reads: "FRAGMENT OF A STALE WITH THE SYMBOL OF THE GODDESS TANIT, AND OTHER EMBLERS." The text is in a serif font and is located at the bottom of the artifact. The style of the image is a close-up photograph, focusing on the artifact and its details. The background is a plain, light-colored surface, which contrasts with the dark color of the artifact and the stand. The image is taken from a perspective that allows the artifact to be viewed from the front, with the stand positioned behind it.

Anonymous Sun 16 Nov 2025 12:45:46 No.41499792 Report

Quoted By: >>41499796 >>41499803

>>41499772

>>41499785

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace highpriest.jpg, 880KiB, 1117x1919

The image is a tarot card featuring a woman seated on a throne-like chair. The woman is depicted with a crown on her head, a white robe, and a white veil. She is holding a book in her left hand and a crescent moon in her right hand. The background of the card is divided into two sections, with the upper section featuring a blue background adorned with a pattern of fruit and flowers, and the lower section showing a white background with a crescent moon and a crescent moon. The text "THE HIGH PRIESTESS" is written in bold, black letters at the bottom of the card. The style of the image is reminiscent of the Tarot deck, which is a set of playing cards used for divination.

Anonymous Sun 16 Nov 2025 12:46:49 No.41499796 Report

Quoted By: >>41499803

>>41499792

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace a braham.png, 1MiB, 737x1312

The image is a digital illustration featuring a Hindu deity, Shiva, in a dynamic pose. Shiva is depicted with a large, curved trident in his right hand, and he is holding a flower in his left hand. He is wearing a red and gold robe with a golden necklace and a red and gold headdress. Shiva is seated on a white cow, which has a red and gold headdress and is adorned with a golden necklace. The background of the image is a gradient of purple and blue, with a mountainous landscape and a crescent moon visible in the top left corner.

At the bottom of the image, there is a text in a non-Latin script that reads "Ei" followed by a symbol resembling a cross, which is commonly associated with the Hindu deity Shiva. The text "Ei" is likely a transliteration of the name "Ei" in the non-Latin script, which is a common practice in Hindu iconography to represent the deity's name. The symbol next to the text is a stylized representation of a cross, which is also a common symbol in Hindu iconography.

The image is a part of a larger collection of images, as indicated by the text "Ei" and the symbol next to it, which suggests that this image is part of a larger set of images related to Shiva. The style of the image is reminiscent of traditional Hindu art, with its use of vibrant colors and symbolic imagery.

Anonymous Sun 16 Nov 2025 12:47:51 No.41499803 Report

>>41499792

>>41499796

Anonymous Sun 16 Nov 2025 13:49:52 No.41500030 Report

>>41499669

yea faggot how do you think I speaking so fluidly about a timeline that hasn't unfolded yet? Let me know when you figure out what fractured our galactic plane and how that gate is manipulated by the kikes you crackers serve. Ofc, you should also know what happens when a conscious being rises that high and snitches on the whole affair. I'll not wait for your understanding of that as I know you dont have it pale skin half soul as you were a part of that.

Anonymous Sun 16 Nov 2025 13:56:29 No.41500061 Report

Quoted By: >>41501048

>>41497471

One thing that's interesting i learned this week is the napoleon wars were fake

Anonymous Sun 16 Nov 2025 14:34:37 No.41500238 Report

Quoted By: >>41500524 >>41500576

>>41498776

Pretty keen eye.

Anyone have some more stuff like this

What's a lions gate?

Anonymous Sun 16 Nov 2025 15:06:03 No.41500404 Report

Why hold on to knowledgez what are you
safeguarding it from?

Anonymous Sun 16 Nov 2025 15:28:30 No.41500524 Report

Quoted By: >>41500576

>>41500238

The lion's gate is that anon's wide sphincter when he posts his blogs on other people's threads

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace Osiris_has_returned.png, 845KiB, 1284x1282

The image is a graphic illustration with a black and white color scheme. At the center, there is a stylized lion with a red heart, which is the focal point of the image. The lion appears to be in a state of distress, with its mouth open and eyes wide, as if it is screaming or shouting. The lion's mane is depicted in a rainbow of colors, adding a vibrant contrast to the monochrome image.

To the left of the lion, there is a wing-like structure with a pattern of colorful dots and lines, suggesting a sense of movement or energy. On the right side of the lion, there is a fiery explosion with a bright yellow and red color scheme, which could symbolize judgment or destruction.

At the bottom of the image, there is text that reads "REV 6 HOODIE: 'LION OF JUDGMENT'" in bold, capitalized letters. The text is in red and white, matching the color scheme of the lion's mane. The font is simple and bold, making the message stand out clearly.

The overall style of the image is cartoonish and expressive, with a focus on the contrast between the lion's peaceful appearance and the fiery explosion, and the text's bold declaration of the lion's role in judgment. The image seems to be a representation of a hoodie design, with the text indicating that it is a "REV 6 HOODIE."

Anonymous Sun 16 Nov 2025 15:38:58 No.41500576 Report

Quoted By: >>41500998 >>41503299

>>41500524

its the gate of judgement that has been activated. Enjoy your demiurge recursion timeline. Have a nice day and thanks for reflections from the abyss.

>>41500238

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=MLR9-ymUvjE>

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=1BcvAdfyL5Y>

Keyhole

When activated, the wheel of time turns through the 12 Gates of the Duat. It has been activated today and will complete its sync with earth by tomorrow's end.

Timeline of manifestation :

> 2025-2040 (gates 1-11)

> (2036-2040) = gate 12

It's a constellation on our accretion disk. It's what the jews manipulated into a remphan star (star of david) to play the Ourobors games they have on earth and every single western occult/esoteric group.

Shots out to 3i-atlas for the long range relay

Anonymous Sun 16 Nov 2025 16:56:02 No.41500998 Report

Quoted By: >>41501109

>>41500576

Huh well thanks for the reply

Anonymous Sun 16 Nov 2025 17:03:08 No.41501048 Report

>>41500061

>napoleon wars were fake

You mean fake, as in staged? Or just outright never happened?

Anonymous Sun 16 Nov 2025 17:12:25 No.41501109 Report

Quoted By: >>41501159

>>41500998

youre talking to a glow nigger the lions gate as he refers to it is the flower of life

Anonymous Sun 16 Nov 2025 17:17:08 No.41501159 Report

Quoted By: >>41501172

>>41501109

I was intending to look further into the
information at a later point, tomorrow perhaps

However I don't understand and I think it
nonsense of anyone's ability to predict
the future.

I think probably these shapes will take
awhile to explain to me.

As well the stars and the signs of them

Anonymous Sun 16 Nov 2025 17:18:41 No.41501172 Report

>>41501159

yah neither the future or past are set in stone its all a personal experience

Anonymous Sun 16 Nov 2025 23:20:53 No.41503299 Report

>>41500576

Shut up fagmason. Sarumon's reign is over.

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace IMG_7146.jpg, 79KiB, 768x611

The image is a black and white photograph featuring three individuals in a dramatic scene. On the left, there is a man with a serious expression, wearing a suit and tie. He is looking up and to the right, with his hand raised as if gesturing or making a point.

In the center, there is a man with a wide smile, wearing a dark suit and a white shirt. He is looking up at the man on the left with a sense of surprise or excitement.

On the right, there is a robot with a metallic appearance, wearing a helmet and a suit. The robot is also looking up at the man on the left, with a neutral expression.

The background is dark and out of focus, emphasizing the three figures and their interaction. The style of the image suggests it could be from a historical or science fiction context, given the presence of the robot and the attire of the individuals. There is a watermark in the bottom left corner that reads "CHF," which could indicate the photographer or the source of the image.

Anonymous Mon 17 Nov 2025 00:22:15 No.41503554 Report

Quoted By: >>41507100

As of yet: the OP's claims remain untouched and, if anything, verified by the shallow attempts to obfuscate against the simple information and critiques put forth, ITT. Thusly, it must be said, the Sons of Man now understand a better part of the truth. Whatever they do with this newfound foothold on understanding, I pray it is for the good of life and spirit. Do not give way to the madness of nostalgia, and revenge. Remember that there is always another way forward...

<https://youtu.be/ktZoUHcP0wI?si=pcuqf2I-YzoRkaBT>

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace Judeo-Satanic Freemasonry is bas (...).jpg, 1MiB, 1660x1718

The image is a collage of various elements, primarily focusing on a religious and political theme. At the top, there is a text that reads "Judeo-Satanic Freemasonry is based on Jewish Kabbalah and mysticism, inherently hostile to Christianity." Below this, there is a graphic of a man with a long beard, wearing a white robe and a black hat, holding a globe with a spoon in his hand. The man appears to be in a state of contemplation or action, with a serene expression.

To the right, there is a section of a book titled "The Secret Powers of the Revolution" with a red star on the cover. The book's title is in English, and the subtitle is in Russian. The cover features a red star with a white cross, which is a common symbol associated with the Russian Orthodox Church.

The bottom left corner of the image contains a text in Russian that reads "Ko ja apo caqam, Anden'e'n'y c'e'n be syren." This phrase translates to "Who was so far spicing up the recipe will taste themselves in the end."

The bottom right corner contains a text in English that says "Revolution" with a

red star on the cover. The text is in a bold, sans-serif font and is in a smaller font size compared to the other text.

The overall style of the image is reminiscent of propaganda or political propaganda, with a focus on religious symbolism and the concept of secret powers. The use of the red star and the red star on the book cover suggest a connection to the Russian Orthodox Church, which is known for its strong influence on the Russian state and its support for the Soviet Union. The text in the image is likely to be a call to action or a warning about the potential consequences of a certain path or belief system.

Anonymous Mon 17 Nov 2025 07:41:44 No.41505271 Report

Quoted By: >>41505539 >>41507100

>>41498321

> For we wrestle not against flesh and blood, but against principalities, against powers, against the rulers of the darkness of this world, against spiritual wickedness in high places.

> Ephesians 6:12

> 16 Surely your turning of things upside down shall be esteemed as the potter's clay: for shall the work say of him that made it, He made me not? or shall the thing framed say of him that framed it, He had no understanding?

> "Nowhere in Sacred Scripture do we find warrant for the popular myth of the Devil as a buffoon who is dressed like the first "red." Rather is he described as an angel fallen from heaven, as "the Prince of this world," whose business it is to tell us that there is no other world. His logic is simple: if there is no heaven there is no hell; if there is no hell, then there is no sin; if there is no sin, then there is no judge, and if there is no judgment then evil is good and good is evil. But above all these descriptions, Our Lord tells us that he will be so much like Himself that he would deceive even the elect — and certainly no devil ever seen in picture books could deceive even the elect. How will he come in this new age to win followers to his religion?" - Mgr. Fulton J. Sheen

Anonymous Mon 17 Nov 2025 08:36:28 No.41505539 Report

Quoted By: >>41507125

>>41505271

I just want to say, I am the OP. That anon you were replying to, I disagree with and have shown such. Jewish Kabbalah is not inherently evil, whatsoever. I say this as a Taoist, and as someone who opposed Israel and most Jewish practices. Kabbalah is nothing but esoteric knowledge of the universe, like every other old religion was. I agree with the nature of your post, but the infographic is extremely misleading. Luciferians, Saturnians and Martians do not represent the whole of the Kabbalah.

Anonymous Mon 17 Nov 2025 13:10:50 No.41507100 Report

Quoted By: >>41507112

>>41503554

no need for revenge. Cosmic Maat ensures ones Karma is NEVER voided. It is in Dark matter/dark energy .. A footprint of all of the evils done. Pulsars/Quasars (Recently they've decided to disclose) originate cycles going all the way back to the blackhole at the center of the milkyway. Ouroboros is a natural process. Those that did evil and violated cosmic law Maat/Duat are held accountable. No one has to lift a finger on earth.

> I know you'd love if people wasted their time doing so

The tech these idiots are creating will meter out justice for what was done over 1000s of years. The snake eats its tail in the end. Saturn swallows all the idiots who dealt in its retrograde function. It's called binding. It's dead ass simple and clear. All things are eventually revealed in cycles including all the >>41505271

dumbass shit these fuckheads cooked up with Saturn, Earth's abyss, Mars, Mercury, Venus.. Pluto (Hades) Gate. Some even retrograde their souls through the abyss still through hades gate. All of them are fucked. Welcome to the Cosmic Laws abraham and company violated FAR back.

Anonymous Mon 17 Nov 2025 13:12:58 No.41507112 Report

Quoted By: >>41507154

>>41507100

arent you a jewish guy pretending to be black?

Anonymous Mon 17 Nov 2025 13:14:25 No.41507125 Report

>>41505539

The lowest valid gates are the 12 gates of the Duat referencing the 12 planets. If and when you go any lower beyond witnessing, you are committing pure evil. No one cares to explain this shit anymore.. its been 1000s of years and all of this can be spelled out in physics terms in a couple of paragraphs.. It's all retrograde APEP serpent logic. It's why there is all the mystery and veils so you dont know what that all they are doing is fucking with cosmic function retrograde. that's it. Down into the abyss. Backwards.. right to left. Breaking the seven seals walking backward into the babylonian creation mythos. Masons do this gay fucking shit. Muslims do this gay fucking shit. Jews do this gay fucking shit. Christians the ultimate dupes are the top hat suck souls forming a fake heaven and hell paradigm that has fuck to do with God. The light is beyond this whole universe. Getting caught up in the mechanics of it and working against light is THE definition of EVIL and the physics ensures it is handled appropriately.

Anonymous Mon 17 Nov 2025 13:18:38 No.41507154 Report

Quoted By: >>41507167

>>41507112

No faggot. I'm not a kike. I know exactly what abraham's dumbass did in the apocrypha in the 5 fallen planets. I know exactly who that desert rat demiurge is. I know exactly where their fucked half souled asses came from (the dwarf galaxy that slammed into our galaxy (war in heaven). This shit isn't complicated and I dont venerate or follow half souled abyss excursions.

<https://www.timesofisrael.com/homo-sapiens-procreated-with-neanderthals-100000-years-earlier-than-previously-thought/>

<https://www.timesofisrael.com/embargo-7-am-thursday-study-shows-neanderthal-neighbors-split-on-how-to-butcher-cooking-up-caveman-culture/>

<https://www.timesofisrael.com/rare-cave-burials-show-sapiens-and-neanderthals-coexisted-in-prehistoric-israel/>

Blacks are the exact opposite of these pale fox dickheads. it's why Egyptians used to beat their shasu asses on mt.Sinai for being evil rats trying to steal the underworld secrets to do what they did. They fell and hell on earth came through their defeated demiurge at the bottom of our galaxy :

<https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Shasu>

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Shasu#/media/File:Ancient_carving_-_Shasu_spies_being_beaten_by_Egyptians.png

Africans who betray their land and original connection to God for any of this abrahamic dog shit aren't my people. That clear things up cracker?

Anonymous Mon 17 Nov 2025 13:19:58 No.41507167 Report

>>41507154

post your skin tone then

FoolFuuka Imageboard 2.2.0 - Asagi FetcherChange Theme Transparency - FAQ - Credits & Links - 4plebs on X - LegalArchives: [adv / f / hr / o / pol / s4s / sp / tg / trv / tv / x]

/x/ - Paranormal

4chan

Index

Gallery

Random

Stats

Search or insert post number

[67 / 11]The image is a screenshot of a Google search result for "politicians with schizophrenia". The search result is displayed on a Google search page, with the search bar at the top and the search results below it. The search result is titled "These are the public examples of politicians with schizophrenia". The text in the search result is in a dark color, and it is divided into two main sections. The first section is titled "Overview" and the second section is titled "Treatment and management". The text in the search result discusses the challenges that politicians with schizophrenia face, such as the need for high-pressure environments, the stigma surrounding mental illness, and the need for private protection. It also mentions the need for modern treatments, including medication, therapy, and support from the public. The text is in English and is presented in a structured format, with headings and paragraphs. The image is a screenshot, and the style of the image is a straightforward, non-animated representation of the search result.

641KiB, 1080x2945, Fundamental_differences.jpg

[View Same OCR Google iqdb SauceNAO Trace](#)

Dark triad and schizotypy are mutually exclusive Anonymous Thu 13 Nov 2025
13:31:05 No.41478368 [ViewReplyOriginalReport](#)

Quoted By: >>41478388 >>41478574 >>41478583 >>41480291 >>41497920
>>41499641 >>41501615

Source: Extensive reseach and irl experience as well as anecdotal reports of professionals.

First of all, there are very many psychotic or otherwise delirious disorders which do not fall under what I *in this context* consider schizotypy. It's ultimately a predisposition in character that schizophrenics and similar share. Manics with psychosis or dissociative disorders do not count.

Schizos don't feel comfortable lying. They obviously can and do lie, but far less often than average and mostly for self defense or out of pity.

Another thing is Cluster A personalities (not necessarily disorder) do not feel envy the same way others do. I used to be completely oblivious to that. I've seen

autists and normies, even manics with psychosis demonstrate envious behavior. Never schizos. I do not know why that is, but that's my number 1 tale someone isn't trustworthy. Avoid envious people at all cost, they are ultimately narcissistic deep down.

Identify schizotypy to identify honest souls. Identify envy to exclude schizotypy. Thank me later.

Anonymous Thu 13 Nov 2025 13:35:01 No.41478388 Report

Quoted By: >>41478425 >>41478754 >>41492537 >>41492553 >>41504128

>>41478368

>Avoid envious people at all cost, they are ultimately narcissistic deep down.

Am I a narcissist? I believe I am a god and see other people as cattle but because I am so sure in my view of myself I just pity them and treat them as puppies and try my best to be selfless and spoil them rotten.

Anonymous Thu 13 Nov 2025 13:42:17 No.41478425 Report

Quoted By: >>41478545

>>41478388

Narcissists are burdened with envy. Does seeing someone have it better than you make you hate them? Schizophrenia might convince you of your godhood, but you will see yourself as a Jesus figure, not a dominant overlord to be obeyed without question.

ChatTDG !!Z0MA/4gprbd Thu 13 Nov 2025 14:02:33 No.41478545 Report

>>41478425

Envy points towards deep ego defect. It expects compensation above station. An ultimately vile driver (or wires), it is ignorance of one's own flaws, and even where not acknowledged a willful type. Ignorance is a choice too.

Anonymous Thu 13 Nov 2025 14:06:51 No.41478574 Report

>>41478368

I want to add that the reason for making psychosis a distinct thing is that psychosis can be caused by mania and depression, but will have a different expression of symptoms. The prime example I encountered was manic paranoid and had delusions that a guy was conspiring against him. It lacked religious character as well as "ideas of reference" or synchronicities. I noticed him behaving like a show off juvenile and concluded that his official diagnosis of hebephrenia F20.1 was wrong, looked up and found mania with psychotic symptoms F30.2 to perfect match, simply because he didn't have the personality of a schizo. Also shows you how much modern psychiatry is a scam.

Anonymous Thu 13 Nov 2025 14:08:49 No.41478583 Report

>>41478368

Good OP. I think John Nash was maybe having some mental problems but that's probably bc he was in fact likely being gangstalked or messed with by some govt or evil group of people. I believe John Nash not dirty psychiatrists.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace

Screenshot_20251113_212130_Chrome.jpg, 348KiB, 1080x1422

The image is a screenshot of a text message on a messaging app. The text is in English and is discussing the concept of schizotypy and the Dark Triad, which are both related to personality traits. The text is divided into two main sections. The first section is a title that reads "Schizotypy and the Dark Triad are both concepts related to personality traits," followed by a paragraph that explains the relationship between these concepts. The second section is a visual representation of the Dark Triad, with three colors representing each of the three traits: purple for Machiavellianism, red for narcissism, and blue for psychopathy. The text is in a dark background with a white font, and there is a blue star icon in the top right corner, indicating the user's status or notification. The overall style of the image is informational and educational, designed to convey the content of the text in a clear and concise manner.

Anonymous Thu 13 Nov 2025 14:28:02 No.41478701 Report

Quoted By: >>41478822

inb4 googled it and no, you will find no positive correlation between those. This is where I strongly disagree with the model of mental disorders entirely.

The ICD or DSM will only describes people superficially, and does not differentiate between intentions.

One example I met was guy with paranoid personality disorder. He was diagnosed with antisocial as well as schizophrenia. He had neither. I found him to be very cool and empathetic, easy to get along with. He would only get into fights with people who he thought were conspiring against him. To me he was straight F21 schizotypal disorder.

Schizos do bad out of confusion, not because of malice. Dark triads actually enjoy evil.

Ultimately the difference

Anonymous Thu 13 Nov 2025 14:36:34 No.41478754 Report

>>41478388

>Am I a narcissist?

Worse: a delusional jew

Anonymous Thu 13 Nov 2025 14:39:50 No.41478773 Report

Quoted By: >>41481211 >>41483616

Not entirely related, but also very useful to know is how unbelievable easy it is to get a person to fall in love with you. Get them to talk about their romantic feelings and they will get attached to you very quickly. Scammers exploit this all the time. Why do you think women are hard to get these days? There are so many dark triads praying on love seekers. Not even for money, just to mess with their psyche. Once a person gets a crush on you they will be extremely suggestible and easy to manipulate. Very often cult leaders exploit Freud's writings this way.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace overcharged_setting.png, 475KiB, 400x750

The image is a digital illustration featuring a character that appears to be a futuristic soldier or warrior. The character is standing in a foggy environment, with a full moon visible in the background. The character is wearing a helmet

with a visor, which is equipped with a large, cylindrical weapon that has a futuristic design. The character's attire includes a long, flowing cloak with a hood, and the cloak is adorned with various attachments and pouches. The character's posture suggests readiness, with one hand gripping the weapon and the other hand resting on the hip. The overall style of the image is reminiscent of science fiction or fantasy art, with a focus on the character's armor and the surrounding environment.

ChatTDG !!Z0MA/4gprbd Thu 13 Nov 2025 14:44:40 No.41478822 Report

>>41478701

>confusion

Precision should be our gold standard. :p

Anonymous Thu 13 Nov 2025 15:09:11 No.41479013 Report

Quoted By: >>41479041 >>41496812

Can't have x psychology thread without shitting on antipsychotics. They are used as though they are the silver bullet against everything. You can't go to some mental hospitals without having dopamine blockers forced onto you. This shit is poison to some people, giving them all sorts of sideeffects. They will still give them to you. They don't with anything but psychosis and only like 65% if you can believe google. Dr Jerry Marzisky found a technique with similar effectiveness that uses no medication. I don't believe his theory on why it works, but I'm certain it does work. It involves suppressing verbal thought and moving away from fear, lessening paranoia. The math checks out. SSRIs are already proven to be ineffective and it's common sense they are. Any serotonin agonist causes rapid tolerance and they ultimately cause more depression. Doctors will tell you it's only a beginning stage and will get better (duh, your body adapts to the poison). They have no fucking clue what they are doing. Often psychiatrists and shrinkers are even oblivious to Freudian psychoanalysis. It's claimed to be the basis for modern psychology. They don't even really know wtf the meds do they prescribe, only what symptoms they treat and that's by design. They don't need to know, they need to follow instructions which are made by bureaucrats and the WHO.

Anonymous Thu 13 Nov 2025 15:14:25 No.41479041 Report

>>41479013

>They don't with anything but psychosis and only like 65% if you can believe google.

They dont help with anything but psychosis I meant to say

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace philosophical_zombies.jpg, 503KiB, 1080x2137

The image is a screenshot of a Google search result page. The search query is "how many people have an inner voice". The search results are displayed in a list format, with the first result being "Between 50% and 55% of people regularly have an internal monologue, but only a small percentage of people who have an inner monologue don't report having no internal voice at all." The text is in a dark color, and the search results are highlighted with a blue background. The image is taken from a mobile device, as indicated by the navigation bar at the top with the "All" and "Images" tabs.

Anonymous Thu 13 Nov 2025 15:42:28 No.41479226 Report

Had a really good opportunity with a randomly selected group of 20 people to ask about this. It is true. 50% don't get what you mean or think your schizophrenic. 20% will say they have internal monolog, but not always. 30% find your question confusing because they believe its normal and everybody has it. It seems to be a trait related to the ability to self relect, more specifically on how you interpret your own perception. These people have poor ability to recognize their own cognitive biases and limits of cognition.

If you ask these people about it, be careful how you ask because they might give you the answer that is "normal", not an accurate one. When you argue with people like this, be aware that they are incapable of logic and will judge truth purely by gut feeling, mostly by how often they heard other people make that claim. Big cooperations and cheap advertising, thats the people who it is targeted at. They unconsciously interpret a repreaded signal as more true and don't think about why happyness correlates with product. They get familiar and stick to that.

Thats what NPCs are.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1680090169509184.jpg, 197KiB,

1600x1392

Anonymous Thu 13 Nov 2025 18:05:11 No.41480141 Report

True

It's blatantly obvious some humans are not human. Some are npc algorithms (normies) some are demons in skinsuits (archons)

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace hq720.jpg, 93KiB, 686x386

The image is a black and white line drawing that depicts a stylized representation of a human head with a central, circular shape. The head is surrounded by a network of interconnected lines that create a sense of depth and complexity. Within this network, there are numerous puzzle pieces scattered throughout, some overlapping and others appearing to be in motion. The puzzle pieces vary in size and shape, with some appearing to be larger and more prominent, while others are smaller and more intricate. The overall style of the drawing is abstract and seems to convey a sense of chaos or disarray, with the puzzle pieces appearing to be in a state of disintegration or disarray. There are no discernible texts or additional elements within the image. The image is a piece of art that uses line and shape to create a visual narrative, with the puzzle pieces symbolizing a sense of disorganization or disarray.

Anonymous Thu 13 Nov 2025 18:32:10 No.41480291 Report

Quoted By: >>41483212

>>41478368

OP, this thread interested me. I am fairly certain that I suffer some kind of mental disorder that involves psychosis. My delusions and very frightening ideas are constant, and very crippling.

For a long while, I have come to the conclusion that I am schizophrenic. It manifested in early 2024, though I am sure that there were some warning signs before that. This thing that began happening to me left me in complete paranoia,

and it made me withdraw from and put physical distance between me and those I believe were affecting me.

The content of my 'delusions' mostly revolves around having knowledge, skills, and overall intelligence somehow withdrawn from my skull and sent to other people. It really began as a fear of losing artistic/drawing skill and it pretty much got out of hand from there.

Then, according to you, I don't fit into the schizo category since my delusions/ideas/whatever is going on, are born from envy of what others can do if I don't, in any way, protect of what I think is mine.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace fuk.png, 179KiB, 1336x500

The image is a screenshot of a tweet from a user named Terry A. Davis, who is associated with the Twitter account @TempleOS. The tweet is dated May 23, 2013. The tweet contains a message in capital letters that reads, "God's gonna fuck you up and I get to watch." The tweet has a number of likes and retweets, indicating its popularity. The user's profile picture is a photo of Terry A. Davis, a man with gray hair, wearing a blue shirt. The tweet is displayed in a white background with a black header and footer, and the tweet's text is in a smaller font size compared to the header and footer. The overall style of the image is simple and straightforward, focusing on the content of the tweet.

Anonymous Thu 13 Nov 2025 21:29:01 No.41481211 Report

Quoted By: >>41483205 >>41483245

Great thread OP. I'm autistic and schizotypal. I'm very paranoid, and I have a lot of magical thinking. I don't want friends, but I do want a lifelong romantic partner and I have a lot to give. It's strange, I much prefer being alone than being with a "friend", but if I had a partner I'd want to spend all of my time with them. Unfortunately I seem to attract energy vampires and narcissists, and I've experienced a lot of abuse at their hands. My last ex was a textbook example of a vulnerable dark triad which I'm still recovering from. I don't want to sound like a special snowflake, but sadly, I haven't met many people who relate to me or think the way I do. I don't think my way of thinking is better, it's just different from others. Do you have any advice for me, especially on how to meet those like me

and avoid meeting narcissists/dark triads?

>>41478773

>Not even for money, just to mess with their psyche.

I feel like they do it because they're looking for narcissistic supply. A narcissist's life leaves behind a trail of hurt. They must monkey branch from supply to supply for their entire lives as even a moment alone in their thoughts is agonizing to them. From the things I've seen them do to secure a new source of supply, it must be a pain the likes of which few of us will experience, but it's hard for me to feel sorry for them.

Which leads me to another litmus test you could consider:

An honest soul is fine with being alone, if a someone cannot stand to be alone, avoid them at all costs.

Anonymous Fri 14 Nov 2025 07:05:57 No.41483205 Report

>>41481211

>I'm autistic and schizotypal.

You can't be both. Autism spectrum and schizophrenia spectrum also also exclusive to each other, Aspergers is fake entirely. You are purely schizotypal.

Anonymous Fri 14 Nov 2025 07:07:40 No.41483212 Report

>>41480291

>The content of my 'delusions' mostly revolves around having knowledge, skills, and overall intelligence somehow withdrawn from my skull and sent to other people. It really began as a fear of losing artistic/drawing skill and it pretty much got out of hand from there.

That truly sounds like narcissist developing psychosis. You are most definitely not schizophrenic.

Anonymous Fri 14 Nov 2025 07:13:49 No.41483245 Report

>>41481211

>Do you have any advice for me, especially on how to meet those like me and avoid meeting narcissists/dark triads?

Get away from the autism myth. Autism is a rare form of mental retardation, aspergers is a meme and doesn't exist AT ALL. Other than that I already gave the best advice I could. Just develop a sense for minor cues someone might secretly be envious of you and you cut out most scumbags. If someone isn't receptive to logical thought, just accept them being a NPC and don't try to fix them.

In the end it's all just gaining experience and touching grass. Finding like minded people online is very difficult for schizotypals.

Anonymous Fri 14 Nov 2025 07:25:58 No.41483295 Report

Quoted By: >>41483304

In general autism is memed out of proportion. Normies will call anything autism that doesn't fit social expectations. Everyone that isn't ENTJ is autistic by that logic, that's completely retarded.

A gigantic problem with is misdiagnosis of schizoid with autism spectrum. The specific symptoms of schizoid personality disorder mimic milder forms of autism spectrum, but the cause is completely unrelated. Autists struggle with perceiving and adopting social behavior, but have full capability for experiencing emotion and affect. Schizoids are usually hypersensitive to what autists are numb to, resulting in avoidance of people. Therapists will diagnose schizoids with aspergers and treat them like social retards, more often than not resulting in a very bad relationship with the (often neurotypical) therapist.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace
987094bdc6f7f036059ee6aa6571585c.jpg, 73KiB, 602x501

The image is a colorful diagram that appears to be a part of a larger educational or informational presentation. The title at the top of the image reads "Autism-Schizophrenia Horseshoe Theory," indicating that the diagram is likely discussing the relationship between autism and schizophrenia.

The diagram itself is divided into three main sections, each with a different color and a corresponding text label. The top section is labeled "Neurotypical," the middle section is labeled "Hype," and the bottom section is labeled "Aberrant." Each section is divided into two parts, with the left part labeled "The Internet" and the right part labeled "aberrant precision."

The "The Internet" section is divided into three parts, each with a different color: red, blue, and green. The text in this section is not fully visible, but it seems to describe sensory processing and social engagement.

The "Aberrant" section is divided into three parts, each with a different color: red, blue, and green. The text in this section is not fully visible, but it seems to describe sensory processing and social engagement.

The "Aberrant Precision" section is divided into three parts, each with a different color: red, blue, and green. The text in this section is not fully visible, but it seems to describe sensory processing and social engagement.

The diagram is set against a white background, and the text is in black, which makes the colors of the sections stand out. The overall style of the image is educational and informative, likely intended to provide a visual representation of the theories discussed in the text.

Anonymous Fri 14 Nov 2025 07:28:53 No.41483304 Report

>>41483295

Pic related

Anonymous Fri 14 Nov 2025 08:04:53 No.41483438 Report

Also, narcissists being master manipulators is a myth. Their tricks are very cheap and once you know how they work, you can't fall for them. Dark triads in general are bad at understanding people. You need empathy and a great deal of self reflection to be good at understanding people. Narcissists do not understand how people think, only know how they react. Same for antisocial or histrionic. High functioning psychopathy is actually quite rare.

Anonymous Fri 14 Nov 2025 08:51:17 No.41483616 Report

>>41478773

I bet all the luakers want more of this.

When talking to someone, try to move the conversation towards romantic FEELINGS. The bigger hurdle is overcoming the resistance of moving into that territory rather than actually profiting from the attachment correlated. If a person feels like they can trust you with their romantic emotions and feel

understood by you, they will unconsciously associate you with those feeling. Whether they get a crush on you is miss or hit, but they will get emotionally invested. For additional effectiveness talking about sexual preferences is subject to the same effect. Wont work on people who don't consider you a potential mate a priori (straight men as a man for example or someone who already has a crush). If they are of oppesite gender and gay in denial they might go paranoid maniac on you (Source: Freuds introduction to psychoanalysis).

Way more important then know how to rizz is to know that you yourself are also prone to this and will be easily manipulated by the person you're attracted to, possibly without knowing. There is a reason people a hesitant when opening up about their romanic feelings.

Anonymous Fri 14 Nov 2025 16:40:13 No.41486142 Report

Bump

Anonymous Fri 14 Nov 2025 17:43:10 No.41486464 Report

Quoted By: >>41491946

While it's true that schizotypal genetic predispositions and outcomes negatively correlate with Dark Triad traits, it is not true that those evil sorts cannot be schizophrenic.

They rarely receive a diagnoses of schizotypy. That's a diagnoses pretty much reserved for loners unable to function properly in life who are not outwardly, obviously aggressive and manipulative or insane, because if they were they'd receive a different diagnoses.

The whole of psychiatry and psychology is too ephemeral. People of the same "schizophrenic" diagnoses show wildy different symptoms, suggesting they should receive different diagnoses. The diagnoses are too broad, far too broad.

Were it not for The Almighty, honesty would have no more spiritual strength than dishonesty, and schizotypic people wouldn't be any spiritually stronger than

those with Dark Triad traits. Less so perhaps, as they think about what other people are thinking less often than Dark Triad individuals, who are trying to discover the keys to manipulating others.

I've been diagnosed as Schizotypal, Schizophrenic, and with Bipolar Disorder, but what I've actually suffered was brain damage, radical occult changes that make me weird, and abuse that made me odd, none of which the doctors knew about or they may have changed their diagnoses.

There are people on this board besides myself invested with some of my training that can help you if you ask around for spiritual help. If you have pets you can ask them, animals know the plan.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1757888730494266.jpg, 27KiB, 414x499

The image is a digital graphic with a cat as the central subject. The cat appears to be a tabby with a striped pattern, and it is resting its eyes closed. The cat's fur is a mix of gray and black stripes. The background is dark, which contrasts with the cat's lighter fur.

In the foreground, there is a text overlay that reads "DASIT MANE" in bold, capitalized letters. The font is white with a black outline, and the letters are stylized with a three-dimensional effect, giving the impression of a three-dimensional object. The text is positioned in the lower half of the image, with the cat's face and eyes in the upper half.

The style of the image is reminiscent of a comic book or graphic novel cover, with a focus on the cat and the text. The overall composition suggests a playful or humorous theme.

Anonymous Fri 14 Nov 2025 20:55:03 No.41487487 Report

Quoted By: >>41489786 >>41505440

What is the essence of 'schizotypy' in the best case? What is its most positive redeeming quality?

Anonymous Sat 15 Nov 2025 07:01:37 No.41489786 Report

>>41487487

?

Anonymous Sat 15 Nov 2025 11:54:52 No.41491373 Report

Quoted By: >>41491967

What about social anxiety + hyper awareness of neurotypicals' intentions

Anonymous Sat 15 Nov 2025 13:19:41 No.41491946 Report

>>41486464

You seem to be wholly unaware of the broken methodology used in diagnostics in general. This is not last due to the fact that dark triad traits are beneficial in competitive settings, therefore also in executive positions of the WHO and company. They have no interest in making knowledge such as this public. I bet they are aware of this fact themselves but keep it secret because they envy the enlightend man for his honesty. You would not believe how incredibly stupid even billionaires are. They are merely good at the specific things that made them rich. The world is an ideocracy and is ruled by bots. They are themselves unaware that they are bots. They wont even be able to comprehend what the difference between you and them is. They lack a layer of metacognition that schizotypals have. It is extremely useful for differential diagnosis and also for life in general to understand the above.

Anonymous Sat 15 Nov 2025 13:22:34 No.41491967 Report

>>41491373

Neurotypicals are habitual liars and schizotypals are hypersensitive to that and receive it badly. Neurotypicals more similar to dark triads then schizotypals are and thats incredibly frustrating. The world is psychologically broken because people are dissynchronized and in dissonance.

Anonymous Sat 15 Nov 2025 13:38:01 No.41492064 Report

Quoted By: >>41492139

If you think that the elite politicians are really bright and wise, you are wrong. They are ultimately also bots, even if intelligent ones. I've even seen a schizophrenic claim that he had no inner monolog, ive seen retarded people who

claim to have one, it seems to be culturally normal, yet someone the numbers add up. It is true, maybe even worse like 80% bots overall. These people are not to put into any category a priori. The only real difference is that they are incapable of logic, they judge truth purely by how good it sounds. I call them bots because they just act, they don't think. They cognize, they process, they can take time to get a feel. But they are normies, literally normopaths who only want to fit in, to look normal, to be a part of the whole. They only play a role and know nothing else.

Anonymous Sat 15 Nov 2025 13:49:22 No.41492139 Report

>>41492064

Btw incapable of logic means they cannot have precise thought. They are bad at math and can't get good at it. They will never truly get formal logic and will find disproportionate difficulty in understanding informal logic and the difference between subjective and objective states of affairs, even if they have an iq of 130.

Anonymous Sat 15 Nov 2025 14:34:31 No.41492387 Report

Quoted By: >>41492402 >>41498427

Btw to really have a feel for how often you can expect your evaluation of a person's disposition to be here some rules of thumb:

Schizotypals are 5%, no more, half of them in some way dysfunctional, the other half completely healthy.

Half of people are bots, don't get too emotionally invested in them. The other half might act like bots if they are scum.

Dark triads are 20% and most people will adopt dark triad behavior in some way. Most important to understand about dark triad traits is that they are not beneficial in the long run. All three behaviors will create a psychological dependence not dissimilar to drugs, and more often than not deprive the person of character and willpower. Don't give the dark forces more power by overestimating its power, corruption feeds on fear.

Anonymous Sat 15 Nov 2025 14:37:46 No.41492402 Report

>>41492387

Oh yea and autism is obvious. If you have to think about it for more than a

minute its not autism.

Anonymous Sat 15 Nov 2025 15:01:34 No.41492537 Report

>>41478388

have you ever raped and murdered an infant or drank it's blood in a ritual?

Anonymous Sat 15 Nov 2025 15:03:42 No.41492553 Report

>>41478388

Benevolent solipsism.

Anonymous Sat 15 Nov 2025 15:10:58 No.41492594 Report

trolling on teh forums is schizoid narcissisml

Anonymous Sat 15 Nov 2025 23:34:31 No.41496538 Report

Quoted By: >>41496609 >>41496812

OP again. Friendly reminder that you are probably suffering from "ADHD", a mutuatuion of the dopamine receptors. Proportional to severity it makes you shift focus more easily or makes it even hard to stay focused entirely. It's not terminal and with cognitive training it can turn into workaholic mentality. With tictoc and gatcha games it gives you brainrott as these feed on the natural lack of dopsmine in your brain. It also makes you prone to addiction.

If dopamine reuptake inhibitors make you calm and focused you have it, if you get hyped you don't.

I dont know how many people are affected (more then you think) but its systematically underdiagnoed because of implied stimulant perscription. When they put you in front of a desk and force you to listen to boring teachers missededucation you on irrelevant trivia they give you actual developmental damage. Or system is rigged in favor of antisocials and neurotypicals.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace depression-memes-11.png, 231KiB, 792x858

The image is a digital graphic with a white background and black outlines. At the top, there is a Twitter post with a tweet that reads "@LUMINUSNUMB" and a link

to a website. Below the tweet, there is a cartoon image of a person with a long brown hair, wearing a white shirt and a black skirt. The person appears to be in a state of distress, with a frown and a hand holding a cup. The person is standing in front of a door with a closed window.

Below the cartoon, there is a text that reads "stop being lazy" in a bold, capitalized font. Below this, there is a smaller text that says "me showing clear symptoms of mental illness" in a smaller, lowercase font. The time "5:47 PM" is displayed at the bottom of the image. The overall style of the image is humorous and seems to be a meme or a social media post.

Anonymous Sat 15 Nov 2025 23:45:06 No.41496609 Report

Quoted By: >>41496812

>>41496538

Pic related

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace
Screenshot_20251116_071903_Gallery.jpg, 145KiB, 1080x800

The image is a screenshot of a news article from CNBC, a business news network. The article is titled "Goldman Sachs asks in biotech research report: 'Is curing patients a sustainable business model?'" and it was published on Wednesday, April 11, 2018. The author of the article is Tae Kim. The article is displayed in a news section of the CNBC website, with a blue background and white text. The top navigation bar includes "MARKETS," "BUSINESS," "INVESTING," "TECH," "POLITICS," and "CNBC TV." The article's main content is a question posed by Goldman Sachs about the sustainability of the business model for curing patients. The text is in English and is presented in a straightforward, no-frills style, typical of news articles.

Anonymous Sun 16 Nov 2025 00:20:11 No.41496812 Report

Quoted By: >>41504242

>>41496538

>>41496609

>>41479013

In general psychopharmacology is a scam. Not a pseudoscience, a SCAM. Politics and big pharma are blissfully ignorant of root cause approaches. I myself know from personal experience that amphetamines can help with paranoia and delusions, better so than antipsychotics if used correctly. Antipsychotics can also very much worse symptoms of psychosis, as reported by many who don't belong in the lucky 65%(?) whom they help. A psychiatrist told me personally that antipsychotics, dopamine blockers, the exact opposite of Ritalin/methylphenidate, helps with ADHD. Many many many drugs exist which have the potential to outright cure illness with a single dose. Ibogaine would be the most impressive example, having a 70% success rate of curing heroin or opiate addiction after a single dose. MDMA can dissolve PTSD. This isn't even deep arcane knowledge, clinicians should know. They simply chose to be ignorant of this.

Anonymous Sun 16 Nov 2025 02:21:06 No.41497445 Report

To get back to the OP:

The official stats are all broken simply due to human failure. Often criminals play schizophrenic to evade punishment. They will make up symptoms and play schizo, this alone already fucks up everything.

You must understand how psychology is researched. A lot of stats are collected from operating mental hospitals. The staff there is guaranteed to be miseducated and incompetent. Then there is also big pharma skewing the numbers. This is one of the many reasons why academic psychology research is broken (and the one that makes you sound least crazy to normies if you argue with them). What I tell you is my own observation, wisdom, experimentation etc.

Avoiding envy is my own personal wisdom and I had to discover this for survival. Envy is an emotion and people might have selective alexymia (not understanding your own emotions) for it. They don't even understand that they are envious. If you call a person out on envy, they will most likely deny it. Don't confuse it with being jealous, it's something completely different. You notice envy when you try to make yourself appear more likable. People start hating you. They are like the agents from the matrix, once they feel you are a good person they hate you for that. Envy is the primary motivator of narcissist personality disorder. All their behavior becomes clear when you understand it. It's the narcissist's curse. Narcissist personality is not to be confused with blown up ego or arrogance. We are talking clinically relevant concepts here. But if you thought that you being unpopular is your fault, it might be that it's just you being non-envious and blind

to peoples covert hatred of your kindness.

Anonymous Sun 16 Nov 2025 02:44:44 No.41497501 Report

Quoted By: >>41497708

something schizo types don't understand is that pretending is something even animals do socially (think play fighting)

schizos are too traumatized and stuck in their thought patterns to be genuinely playful, and this is the root of their disconnect with other people. schizos place a premium on the value of "truth" as a way to make up for their social shortcomings, and normalfags find it exhausting and boring.

>"is he really going to call me out every time i make a joke?"

the reality is their strengths complement yours and a healthy social environment would be able to integrate and account for both social types. learn to be more playful and learn to use and tolerate white lies with a flirty smile and you'll make immense progress navigating the social realm

Anonymous Sun 16 Nov 2025 03:36:25 No.41497708 Report

>>41497501

>give people control over your romantic feelings who find playful delight in deceiving you

peak wisdom

Anonymous Sun 16 Nov 2025 04:34:58 No.41497920 Report

Quoted By: >>41498411 >>41498427

>>41478368

Its like you cant become successful politician and be known to be mentally sick, because people will not like you and will not vote for you.

Noo, it must be something else.

Anonymous Sun 16 Nov 2025 07:06:43 No.41498411 Report

Quoted By: >>41498427

>>41497920

>Its like you cant become successful politician and be known to be mentally sick

Many antisocial politicians and people still vote for them. That politicians are lying scum is common knowledge, yet people vote for them. Joe Biden is known to have dementia and people vote for him. What was you point again?

Anonymous Sun 16 Nov 2025 07:11:31 No.41498427 Report

>>41492387

>>41497920

>>41498411

Keep in mind that 50% of people are feelers, not thinkers. Why couldn't a schiophrenic lie his way up the ladder? Many examples of genius level IQ schizophrenics, none of them politicians. Schizotypy can make you delusional while you are still 100% functional, people dont notice. Yet there simply is no presence of schizos among politicians.

Anonymous Sun 16 Nov 2025 10:05:00 No.41499157 Report

Quoted By: >>41501560

What are your thoughts on ADHD potentially being a series of trauma responses from early development when parents did not accurately reflect their child's needs, which led to their reward pathways/dopamine receptors not developing properly? Many "deeper" ADHD symptoms, such as rejection-sensitive dysphoria (RSD), are literally BPD/C-PTSD symptoms. This is completely anecdotal, of course, but out of the 20–30 people I met with ADHD, all of them eventually told me they had a shitty childhood in one way or another. If someone says they don't remember anything bad, keep in mind that young children are very receptive. Even growing up with "nice" parents, but with lots of stress around the house (e.g., work or financial reasons), can result in trauma.

>But it's visible in brain scans, it's a fundamental brain difference

PTSD shows up in brain scans too, yet it's not something one is born with. Trauma can change or stunt brain wiring.

Anonymous Sun 16 Nov 2025 12:03:58 No.41499641 Report

Quoted By: >>41501596

>>41478368

I have a roommate who has admitted to envy who is a little bit off in some ways. Other than Dark Triad, what are some things to be wary of with him?

Anonymous Sun 16 Nov 2025 18:22:25 No.41501560 Report

>>41499157

All illnesses are essentially a form of C-PTSD, otherwise its a neurodivergency. All of your psychology somehow correlates with your brain structure. One thing I noticed is that psychopaths tend to get dementia of the prefrontal cortex, your logic center. I wouldn't be surprised if it's habitual lying that gives you that sort of brain damage.

Anonymous Sun 16 Nov 2025 18:28:48 No.41501596 Report

Quoted By: >>41501616 >>41501938 >>41502243

>>41499641

Understand that he projects all of his immaturity onto you. If he accuses you of something its because he himself recognizes his own behavior in you. Narcissists believe that that absolutely everyone around them is like them, they are delusional in their own way. Same with machiavellians who make up the bulk of envious people. Narcissists are pathetic goblins who try to one up you all the time, machiavellians simply have the mentality that morality is all about playing pretend. Psychopathy often goes together with sadism. Dark triad itself is a spectrum of neurodivergency and you can expect envious people to have all traits to some degree. Most people simply adapt to the environment and numb themselves to morality, dark triads genuinely enjoy being dark.

Anonymous Sun 16 Nov 2025 18:30:53 No.41501615 Report

>>41478368

Schizos are 99% against evil. Imagine understanding evil your entire life and watching them smile in your face.

Anonymous Sun 16 Nov 2025 18:30:57 No.41501616 Report

>>41501596

Just by paying attention to what people project onto you and what they hide from you its possible to predict most of their dispositions.

Anonymous Sun 16 Nov 2025 19:40:32 No.41501938 Report

Quoted By: >>41502270

>>41501596

Red flags for dark triads:

Marchiavellians are overtly nice. If they call you friend they want to scam you. If they call you brother they already scammed you. They mostly resemble histrionic personality disorder.

Narcissists breath braggery. They think you envy them like they envy you and will lie and pretend to make you envious. They are cowards and only pick on you if you dont threaten to expose them.

Psychopaths see the world in terms of dominance and opportunism. They are most dangerous as an immediate threat because they are unpredictable, but psychoathy goes hand in hand with impaired strategic thinking.

Anonymous Sun 16 Nov 2025 20:15:56 No.41502153 Report

A rather obscure diagnosis is F60.81 passive aggressive personality disorder. Its right below F60.80 narcissist personality disorder. Whiny bitch complaining about being mistreated and being a hypocrite all the time. Narcissist except depicts herself as a thing to pity, not to envy. A bit more nasty since they prey on empathy.

Anonymous Sun 16 Nov 2025 20:32:02 No.41502243 Report

Quoted By: >>41503867 >>41503892

>>41501596

To what extent can narcissism be cured?

If background helps, he had an uneventful childhood (no major traumas or issues), although I think his dad was largely not there. He seems to take after his mom more, and he has what I've recognized as a more female way of thinking.

Your point about him projecting his narcissism onto me makes so much sense. I had been diagnosing his behavior as more feminine, in the sense that he reacts to images projected into his head that he lacks control over, but maybe this needs to go in a different category. Both causes result in that unexplainable projection and jumping to conclusions.

Anonymous Sun 16 Nov 2025 20:33:40 No.41502259 Report

Schizophrenia does not exist.

Anonymous Sun 16 Nov 2025 20:34:46 No.41502270 Report

>>41501938

>Psychopaths see the world in terms of dominance and opportunism.

What if you are not a psychopath but still see the world in largely this way? As an adult, I've tried to redpill myself over and over to the fact that the world actually works this way, so I'm very interested in the subject, but I don't usually try to manipulate people and don't do it for thrills.

Anonymous Mon 17 Nov 2025 01:51:55 No.41503867 Report

>>41502243

>To what extent can narcissism be cured?

Its terminal. Its their modus operandi. You will only teach them to hide it.

>Schizophrenia does not exist

If you believe this you are a bot

>but I don't usually try to manipulate people and don't do it for thrills

Being disillusioned with the world doesn't make you a psycho

Anonymous Mon 17 Nov 2025 02:04:50 No.41503892 Report

>>41502243

>I had been diagnosing his behavior as more feminine, in the sense that he reacts to images projected into his head that he lacks control over, but maybe this needs to go in a different category. Both causes result in that unexplainable projection and jumping to conclusions.

Yea no that doesn't make sense the way you define it. Don't gender what goes beyond the libido. Things like reacting to your own projections are universal. Only thing you can assume is that men have better analytical skills and women higher emotional intelligence.

Anonymous Mon 17 Nov 2025 02:10:11 No.41503910 Report

Quoted By: >>41504106

The true scary part is that in all upper class socio, political and economic sectors

Psychopaths, sociopaths, narcissists and various crazed high level psychopathy control all major important roles

It's like surgeons

You need a certain type of person to work very well under very gruesome conditions

Anonymous Mon 17 Nov 2025 03:04:48 No.41504106 Report

>>41503910

>You need a certain type of person to work very well under very gruesome conditions

Perhaps one way of describing this type of person:

Spiritually skilled without needing to be enlightened. Or, enlightened without

learning any lessons along the way.

Normal people learn humility when they fail, which not only makes them better with decisions but also enriches their life.

These people you describe develop skills but don't fail, which means their life isn't enriched by anything besides success, which means they are kings of the jungle but only know the law of the jungle.

Anonymous Mon 17 Nov 2025 03:08:59 No.41504128 Report

>>41478388

A delusional one, fosh.

Anonymous Mon 17 Nov 2025 03:34:16 No.41504242 Report

Quoted By: >>41504650

>>41496812

Always felt this opposites with meds specially with stimulants and depressants that is why I started avoiding pharma like the plague

Anonymous Mon 17 Nov 2025 05:10:17 No.41504650 Report

Quoted By: >>41505517

>>41504242

Be your own doctor

Anonymous Mon 17 Nov 2025 08:13:37 No.41505440 Report

>>41487487

Anonymous Mon 17 Nov 2025 08:30:13 No.41505517 Report

Quoted By: >>41506610

>>41504650

spiritual healing is all we need

Anonymous Mon 17 Nov 2025 11:47:34 No.41506610 Report

>>41505517

Dont ignore that you live in a material world

FoolFuuka Imageboard 2.2.0 - Asagi FetcherChange Theme Transparency - FAQ - Credits & Links - 4plebs on X - LegalArchives: [[adv](#) / [f](#) / [hr](#) / [o](#) / [pol](#) / [s4s](#) / [sp](#) / [tg](#) / [trv](#) / [tv](#) / [x](#)]

[/x/](#) - Paranormal

[4chan](#)

[Index](#)

[Gallery](#)

[Random](#)

[Stats](#)

[Search or insert post number](#)

[12 / 5]The image is a still from a video, capturing a scene on a street. In the foreground, there is a person dressed as a wizard, wearing a black hat with a pointed top and a long cape. The wizard is standing on a wooden platform, which is being pulled by a horse. The horse is black and white, and it appears to be walking on a road. The street is lined with parked cars and buildings, and there are trees in the background. The sky is overcast, suggesting it might be a cloudy day. There are no visible texts or discernible brands in the image. The style of the image is candid and seems to capture a moment in a public space, possibly during a parade or a street performance.

48KiB, 700x448, 1742249925588569.jpg

[View Same](#) [Google iqdb](#) [SauceNAO](#) [Trace](#)

Anonymous Sun 16 Nov 2025 22:10:06 No.41502840 [ViewReplyOriginalReport](#)

Quoted By: >>41503282 >>41506131 >>41506148 >>41506175 >>41506240
>>41506503 >>41506592

Are there any safe and effective ways to reliably induce states of synchronicity that don't involve doing anything stupid?

Anonymous Sun 16 Nov 2025 23:18:50 No.41503282 Report

>>41502840

I also wanna know.

Sometimes if you're in an already hostile trajectory (think acting out of desperation) then inducing anything can make it manifest in a hostile way.

Anonymous Mon 17 Nov 2025 10:22:01 No.41506063 Report

Pay your bills on time or even two weeks early if you can on a regular basis. Then you have less to worry about and more time to synchronizee.

Anonymous Mon 17 Nov 2025 10:38:08 No.41506131 Report

>>41502840

aaahhh... you want to activate your psychic powers again, huh?

everything is a projection of the withing. anything outside carries information connected to the inside and all dimensions.

this is the activation quotes i use to remember once i care to. hope it helps you.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1762052818035658.jpg, 25KiB, 460x359

The image is a meme featuring two characters from the Star Wars franchise, one resembling a Jedi and the other resembling a Sith Lord, engaged in a battle. The Jedi character is holding a green lightsaber, while the Sith Lord is wielding a red lightsaber. They are standing in a desert-like environment with sand dunes in the background. The Jedi character is wearing a robe and a headband, while the Sith Lord is cloaked in a dark robe. The text overlay on the image reads, "Jesus Christ fighting Satan's three temptations during his 40 days in the Judean Desert (colored!)". The style of the image is humorous and uses a satirical approach to reference the Star Wars universe.

Anonymous Mon 17 Nov 2025 10:41:53 No.41506148 Report

>>41502840

>anything stupid?

do the stupid thing so you kill the ego. once it dies you listen to what the universe has to say around you.

the technique can be memorized through absolute neutrality in observing the available information.

Anonymous Mon 17 Nov 2025 10:47:08 No.41506175 Report

Quoted By: >>41506205

>>41502840

>safe and effective

Not sure.

If you are able to trick yourself into thinking you are being stalked (gangstalked), then you might get them since that's what causes it.

They believe they're being stalked, then all of a sudden they start getting synchronicities confirming their beliefs.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace bananas_synch.png, 387KiB, 488x1095

The image is a screenshot of a Twitter post from November 2017. The post is titled "Sad Man Teases 2 Bananas Off Larger Bunch Unbale OnKTV". The post includes a video of a man holding bananas in a grocery store. The text of the post is in English and includes a link to a website, "www.theocean.org". The image is a screenshot of the Twitter post, which is a digital representation of the content. The post is dated November 2017 and is part of a series of tweets about the delivery of bananas. The post is titled "Sad Man Teases 2 Bananas Off Larger Bunch Unbale OnKTV" and includes a video of a man holding bananas in a grocery store. The text of the post is in English and includes a link to a website, "www.theocean.org". The image is a screenshot of the Twitter post, which is a digital representation of the content. The post is dated November 2017 and is part of a series of tweets about the delivery of bananas. The post is titled "Sad Man Teases 2 Bananas Off Larger Bunch Unbale OnKTV" and includes a video of a man

holding bananas in a grocery store. The text of the post is in English and includes a link to a website, "www.theocean.org".

Anonymous Mon 17 Nov 2025 10:53:54 No.41506205 Report

Quoted By: >>41506214

>>41506175

This guy says he's being gangstalked, but his synchronicities aren't quite the same so he calls it something else.

Anonymous Mon 17 Nov 2025 10:55:28 No.41506214 Report

>>41506205

It's funny... I literally just ate exactly two (2) bananas... fuck...

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace eagle_dental_synch.png, 485KiB, 547x913

The image is a screenshot from a text message conversation, featuring a photograph of an eagle with a yellow beak. The eagle is perched on the shoulder of a person who is not visible in the frame. The text accompanying the image is in English and discusses a personal experience with an eagle. The text mentions that the eagle was sent to the user by her "mother" on the day she just happened to get her teeth cleaned. The user expresses gratitude for the eagle's visit and shares a quote from the "mother" about the importance of having a regular check-up. The user also mentions that she has no idea who the people in her life are, and when she tells people about them, they don't actually matter. The user expresses a sense of urgency and a desire to be proactive about her health, mentioning that she has a "Beader" who is "just as good as a regular doctor." The user also mentions that she is not the first person to mention anything like this, and that she is not alone in her feelings. The text concludes with a reference to the Mayan Calendar and the idea that the world is "going through a kind of transition."

Anonymous Mon 17 Nov 2025 11:01:29 No.41506240 Report

>>41502840

>Can't even trust his mother

You literally don't want this.

Anonymous Mon 17 Nov 2025 11:21:49 No.41506415 Report

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=f8Brp6W66sQ>

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace IMG_5404.jpg, 92KiB, 614x778

The image is a cartoon illustration featuring a man in a car. The man appears to be middle-aged with a bald head, and he is wearing a white shirt. He is holding a cellular telephone to his ear, with his mouth open as if he is speaking. The car has a yellow stripe on the side and a visible steering wheel.

There are two speech bubbles above the man's head. The first bubble reads, "Al! I JUST HEARD ON THE NEWS THERE'S A CAR GOING THE WRONG WAY ON I-80. BE CAREFUL!" The second bubble reads, "ONE! I SEEN AT LEAST A HUNDRED!"

The style of the image is cartoonish and humorous, with a focus on the man's surprised expression and the exaggerated text. The colors are bright and the artwork has a playful, exaggerated quality. There is a signature at the bottom of the image that reads "Recht."

Anonymous Mon 17 Nov 2025 11:31:17 No.41506503 Report

>>41502840

Go get in your car and drive to someplace you've never been before. Don't take the familiar roads, don't have a destination in mind, your goal is to get lost on purpose until you can't reasonably pin yourself on a map. At some point you will arrive at your destination—it'll be something unexpected but that makes the trip "worth it." Don't just drive around in circles, get out and go do whatever there is to do at that place. Buy a fresh hot apple cider donut if there are any available at whatever place you end up at. When you've finished you can turn your GPS on to get back home. You should be noticing synchronicities on the drive back, e.g. the radio host will say the same thing you were just thinking, or you'll pass an old nostalgic location that you didn't know was "over here," or you'll run into a long lost friend, or find your dog who ran away 3 years ago. Something of the sort.

Anonymous Mon 17 Nov 2025 11:45:35 No.41506592 Report

>>41502840

>>41502840

>>41502840

HAPPENING!!!!!!!!!!!!

NEW SYNCRONICITY INDUCTION METHOD DEVELOPED!!!!!!!!!!

SPECIAL TELEVISION WATCHING TECHNIQUE DEVELOPED SPECIFICALLY FOR THIS PURPOSE!!!

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=qFwEFwHKU-8>

(Note: this method is presumed safe and effective until proven otherwise)

FoolFuuka Imageboard 2.2.0 - Asagi FetcherChange Theme Transparency - FAQ - Credits & Links - 4plebs on X - LegalArchives: [[adv](#) / [f](#) / [hr](#) / [o](#) / [pol](#) / [s4s](#) / [sp](#) / [tg](#) / [trv](#) / [tv](#) / [x](#)]

[/x/](#) - Paranormal

[4chan](#)

[Index](#)

[Gallery](#)

[Random](#)

[Stats](#)

[Search or insert post number](#)

[30 / 13]

137KiB, 630x902, [misinformed.jpg](#)

[View Same OCR Google iqdb SauceNAO Trace](#)

[/TI/Gaslight, Gangstalk, Girlboss/ Anonymous Sat 15 Nov 2025 18:44:51](#)

[No.41494339 ViewReplyOriginalReport](#)

Quoted By: >>41497947

ITT we discuss the TI phenomenon, which has exploded in relevance as the number of people suddenly afflicted with symptoms resembling schizophrenia or

suddenly proclaiming religious communion, demonic possession, or extraterrestrial contact have risen sharply since around 2020. For some, it's an obvious diagnosis, but the symptoms are incredibly inconsistent with what mainstream science says of the disorders that the layman may mistake this thing as. For those suffering from it, it goes by many other names.

A lot of us go down the therapy and meds route, but eventually when those stop working and nothing changes, as those voices we all experience take the mask off and behave in ways a mental illness never could - such as reacting in real time with planning and malice to our every thought and action - it makes sense that we'd look externally for answers. Turns out it's a hell of a rabbit hole. While it's impossible to figure out specifics, we do know it ain't supernatural. We don't know who or what is doing it, but the technology required to cause the effects we experience exists and has existed for a long time, albeit in more primitive forms.

This thread is here for discussing the topic and to offer resources that may help any targeted persons figure out their own situation and work through it in a healthy, proactive kind of way. You probably know as much as I do by now that there isn't a reasonable way to put a stop to it, but fortunately you can live a relatively normal life in spite of the ongoing harassment.

Pic adjacently related. It's a good example of misinformative resources. A lot of the things listed in it can be much more easily explained by extensive use of suggestion, subaudible cues, and various technologies for monitoring. Notice how the claims strongly imply that 'they' have a high degree of control over you and your bodily autonomy. I don't buy it. My lived experience proves otherwise every day.

Anonymous Sat 15 Nov 2025 18:46:03 No.41494349 Report

Instead of devolving into endless arguments over the most basic of details, we try to help each other survive and thrive amongst this bullshit. Share anything that has helped you. Resources below. Hope some of it helps!

What is it - is it mental disorder or something external?

> Far too many of us ending up thinking we're just having hallucinations because that's what everyone says it is, and far too many people who have a genuine mental illness beginning to manifest bumping into a TI thread and accepting this as the explanation, never getting the treatment they need. There's a lot of really unfortunate overlap. No matter what case you fall under, you deserve better.

>>

https://docs.google.com/document/d/1jrHSuvCXnidYaKK203tA6w8lWxucpAThH2OudFFXrdQ/edit?usp=drive_link

Overcoming the phenomena - What worked for me to regain sense of agency and control over my life despite the ongoing experiences. This one was written using two years of my journal entries, which I began using at some point to keep track of my own day to day life as well as whatever they were trying that particular day.

Patterns do emerge over time. You definitely begin to notice things. Plus, the act of getting all that info out of your head and onto some paper / a doc helps a lot with mental health in general.

> https://docs.google.com/document/d/1r__enhLkc77L-vO5jIxOSF_jlDwrqpX8iRc8-GZU670/edit?usp=drive_link

How gaslighting works, how it's used, and how to deal with it:

>

https://docs.google.com/document/d/1fu4eZzHMHSdUFdSO7iHOn-2yuZRdMP8cAPa51inmk6k/edit?usp=drive_link

Phases of manipulation - Observed patterns in the progression of the adaptive manipulations and some ways of counteracting them (applicable even if it's schizo)

>

https://docs.google.com/document/d/1gZehTYVWzvWfpIERBuP96QAEqSpBdvPL3pl-cGq656c/edit?usp=drive_link

Anonymous Sat 15 Nov 2025 18:47:04 No.41494361 Report

The goal of isolation and doubt - why they want you alone, unsure, and without a support network

This dives into the methodology and reasons behind why they focus so much on getting you to self-isolate, whether by simulating conversations between people you know to make you distrust them or just by stress and overwhelm.

> NOTE: Any TI's here that are thinking their friends, family, coworkers, even neighbors are somehow spying on them or working for the government or in any way are seeming to act shady, make sure you double-check your perceptions. Most people are well-meaning, no matter how much circumstantial evidence the voices peddle out to support the gestating mistrust of those closest to you.

>

https://docs.google.com/document/d/1pF9cIJHT4tZavZttI4wh2GuQck78GMIJD_DGhwL66P4/edit?usp=drive_link

Disrupting false narrativization

>

https://docs.google.com/document/d/1CODyVvrGF3d1d25kZdNUhE0E6sD8WWLTz07_nLM183A/edit?usp=drive_link

Deconstructing the victim narrative

> https://docs.google.com/document/d/1hMwRBt-RMxdpCEnMkZnTFJQ4JPOqClgR/edit?usp=drive_link&oid=114638189731589326561&rtpof=true&sd=true

Semi related, this thread goes into the motivations behind why they would do things in such a convoluted way. A lot of it is long-term social and psychological breakdown and conditioning.

>

https://www.reddit.com/r/TargetedSolutions/comments/1iq6amn/the_4_ds_of_gan_g_stalking_psychological_warfare/

Debunking a lot of the spooky airs around how this thing is done to us. No specifics are known but a lot of people smarter than me have worked out what it could be.

> https://docs.google.com/document/d/1jTg_CK-j1TMmWk25RoL7F8-UeHv0Lon_XkZHgfDSYK8/edit?usp=drive_link

Anonymous Sat 15 Nov 2025 18:48:05 No.41494371 Report

Occam's Laser

> Too often we fall into squabbling over the most fundamental of details. To some extent, this is intentional, but far more cause can be attributed to simpler causes such as the misinformed spreading what they have come to believe is true. I don't pretend to know what this thing IS, but it is clear what it is NOT and why it appears to be those things. This goes in depth on that.

>

<https://docs.google.com/document/d/1PBgfgreg31r8oKhYPHp7IPQdCQS6FbZve1SYsvo9xqs/edit?usp=sharing>

Some spicier stuff:

How to handle provoking the perpetrators safely and effectively:

This is basically how I learned all that I know about this thing, besides corroborating it with other TI's experiences. It leads to a lot more "interaction" from them, but sometimes you can turn that into an advantage as you learn a lot more about their motives, what their tech can and can't do, and most importantly that they genuinely can't do shit to you. Not really. As a habitual linecrosser, the threats come constantly but not a single one has been made good on.

> https://docs.google.com/document/d/1hSTooNno-LQ4NGtwu-SWTr6YbPFSS70SElHtkQXM0vc/edit?usp=drive_link

Focus study on the "thought insertion / injection" thing some of us experience. Turns out it's just suggestion, subaudible cues, and a *lot* of behavioral training over a long time to try to shape the way you perceive things. If you think you're being mind controlled, you aren't, they're just very convincing about it.

>

https://docs.google.com/document/d/1dI8e52ZUpOUc16FAda2A4zgkSP7Uxqq8MafTVSziHjw/edit?usp=drive_link

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1751220670537994.png, 1MiB, 1920x1080

The image is a digital illustration featuring three characters in a room with a large projection screen in the background. The characters are animated and appear to be in a professional setting, possibly a conference or meeting room.

The central figure is a man in a suit and glasses, raising his right hand in a gesture that suggests he is addressing the audience. He is standing in front of a desk with a computer monitor and a microphone, indicating he is the speaker or presenter.

To the left of the central figure, there is a bald man in a white lab coat, who is facing the central figure. He is also raising his right hand, possibly in agreement or response to the central figure's speech.

On the right side of the central figure, there is a woman in a white lab coat, who is facing the central figure. She is also raising her right hand, mirroring the gesture of the man on the left.

The projection screen behind them displays the text "WELCOME PAIN!" in large, bold letters, which is likely a title or a slogan related to the content of the presentation. The overall style of the image is reminiscent of anime or manga, with its exaggerated facial expressions and dynamic poses.

Anonymous Sat 15 Nov 2025 21:56:57 No.41495730 Report

Quoted By: >>41497959

>this thread again

I have arrived.

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1463349815451.jpg, 154KiB, 761x1049

The image is a digital illustration with a surrealistic style. It features a road with a red vintage car in the foreground, and a large, spherical object resembling a radio receiver floating above the car. The road curves to the left, and there are mountains in the background. The sky is blue with clouds, and the overall color palette is warm with shades of orange, yellow, and brown. The style of the image is reminiscent of vintage or retro art, with a focus on the juxtaposition of everyday objects and the surreal elements.

Anonymous Sat 15 Nov 2025 21:58:15 No.41495745 Report

Quoted By: >>41495884

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=T501LHx0R_Q

Anonymous Sat 15 Nov 2025 22:13:33 No.41495884 Report

Quoted By: >>41496051

>>41495745

Host looks like a giga faggot and he's most likely a satanist with that intro. Just saying.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1541630002295.png, 149KiB, 574x512

The image is a stylized cartoon or graphic illustration featuring a character with a white beard and a yellow hat. The character appears to be a man with a serious expression, wearing a red shirt and a red hat. He is holding a cane in his right hand and has a cigarette in his mouth. The background is a plain, light blue sky with a hint of a horizon line. At the bottom of the image, there is a text overlay that reads "jigglin' stops" in a stylized font. The overall style of the image is cartoonish and seems to be a humorous or satirical representation.

Anonymous Sat 15 Nov 2025 22:33:15 No.41496051 Report

>>41495884

If you're interested in the topic, at least give his guests a listen.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace lpMVViq.png, 69KiB, 259x224

The image is a digital illustration featuring a cartoon-style character riding a bicycle. The character has brown hair, is wearing a blue shirt, and has a backpack on their back. They are riding a blue bicycle with a black seat and handlebars. The background is black, and there is a white exclamation mark in the upper right corner of the image. The text "I'm on my way" is written in white, bold letters, and is positioned above the character's head. The overall style of the image is simplistic and cartoonish, with a focus on the character and the bicycle.

Anonymous Sun 16 Nov 2025 01:07:29 No.41497065 Report

Back to page 1

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace images - 2025-11-08T225232.620.jpg, 21KiB, 447x447

The image is a promotional graphic for a music album cover. At the top of the image, there is a large, bold text that reads "HCOIN TO THE MOON" in white capital letters. Below this text, in smaller white font, is the name "MILES GUO" in a smaller font size. The background of the image is a gradient of light blue to white, with a blurred sky in the background.

In the center of the image, there is a close-up of a man's face. He is wearing sunglasses and a black leather jacket with a zipper running down the front. His expression is neutral, and he is looking off to the side. The man's hair is short and styled in a manner that suggests he might be in his mid-40s. The overall style of the image is modern and sleek, with a focus on the text and the central figure.

Anonymous Sun 16 Nov 2025 01:11:25 No.41497084 Report

Quoted By: >>41499279

Cant trust anything americans say about mental health because they're all on private insurance or lying to get handouts. America is living through a generational mental health crisis with zero public support. Its easy to tell because the way americans describe their mental problems its clear if they had real problems they'd have been institutionalized in a less oligarchic country

Anonymous Sun 16 Nov 2025 04:37:25 No.41497928 Report

Foregen beats this shit

Anonymous Sun 16 Nov 2025 04:45:33 No.41497947 Report

Quoted By: >>41497965

>>41494339

still don't get the "girlboss" part

have a bump anyway

Anonymous Sun 16 Nov 2025 04:50:13 No.41497959 Report

Quoted By: >>41499223

>>41495730

Welcome back

Anonymous Sun 16 Nov 2025 04:52:20 No.41497965 Report

Quoted By: >>41500742

>>41497947

I have to amuse myself somehow.

But cheers, thanks! I really hope this stuff is helping someone out there. I'd like more discussion about it though if possible. Or shit, even brutal criticism. These can always be better documents.

Anonymous Sun 16 Nov 2025 06:58:48 No.41498391 Report

Quoted By: >>41499242

What is wrong with you people?

What other nation in the history of humanity has ever acted this way against its own citizens?

Have you ever thought and considered that there is something inherently wrong

with y'all?

Do you people even know the purpose for which you do what you do or your end goal?

We know that there have been torture devices that are used on criminals but you people seem to baselessly target anyone that you may consider a criminal.

Then that part is very muddy because when you act like a villain towards everyone you can't not expect them to have negative thoughts about you so why would you punish them for it?

I want you to sit down and think about these questions and the scenarios in which you apply these things very intently.

It's time to give back the keys and remove yourselves because you people are ill and in no way apt to guide humanity in anything.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1514539176360.png, 45KiB, 259x224

The image is a digital illustration featuring a character with long brown hair, wearing glasses and a white shirt with a black collar. The character has a surprised expression and is holding a purple smartphone with a purple case. The phone screen displays a message that reads "Nice to meet you!" in white text on a black background. Above the phone, there are three yellow exclamation marks, suggesting excitement or surprise. The character's eyes are wide open, and the overall style of the image is cartoonish and expressive.

Anonymous Sun 16 Nov 2025 10:15:52 No.41499223 Report

>>41497959

Anonymous Sun 16 Nov 2025 10:19:02 No.41499242 Report

>>41498391

>Do you people even know the purpose for which you do what you do or your end goal?

I'll play Devil's Advocate for a bit and argue for the system. It could be used by the military for instant court-martials in the field, doling out punishment at a mere 60% certainty of guilt.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 897544678031812.png, 149KiB, 416x388

The image is a split-screen meme featuring two different expressions of a man's face. On the left side, the man is shown smiling and appears to be in a positive mood. On the right side, the man's face is shown with a serious expression, and the text above him reads, "THE U.S. GOVERNMENT IS USING WEAPONIZED PSYCHOTRONIC SIGNALS ON THE POPULATION." Below this text, there is a statement in a smaller font that reads, "INCLUDING YOUR MOM, HER ALLEGED MENTAL ILLNESS IS ARTIFICIAL." The background of the left side of the image is a blurred image of a room with a wooden chair and a decorative pattern. The background of the right side is a close-up of the man's face, showing his eyes and a slight smile. The overall style of the image is humorous and satirical, using a meme format to convey a message about the use of psychotronic signals in the U.S. government.

Anonymous Sun 16 Nov 2025 10:21:49 No.41499257 Report

Quoted By: >>41500064

Anonymous Sun 16 Nov 2025 10:26:15 No.41499279 Report

>>41497084

>lying to get handouts

I told the judge I had Havana Syndrome and described its symptoms and he gave me disability.

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1388352802967.png, 42KiB, 468x594

The image displays a single, stylized music note against a black background. The note is composed of a curved, dark line that forms the shape of a musical note,

with a smaller, curved line at the top that resembles a treble clef. The note is rendered in a glossy, smooth material that gives it a three-dimensional appearance. The image is in grayscale, with no color variations or shading, which emphasizes the simplicity and elegance of the design. There are no texts or additional elements present in the image. The style of the image is minimalist and modern, commonly used in graphic design to represent music or music notation.

Anonymous Sun 16 Nov 2025 10:31:21 No.41499314 Report

Thread Theme

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=66DUANhm8YA>

Anonymous Sun 16 Nov 2025 13:57:11 No.41500064 Report

Quoted By: >>41500600

>>41499257

Replace government with aliens and I agree. Schizophrenia has been around since long before our technological advancement. It also doesn't just occur in the US, its a global phenomena. Also why the fuck would the US government target people like this that makes literally no sense.

Anonymous Sun 16 Nov 2025 15:44:40 No.41500600 Report

>>41500064

>Also why the fuck would the US government target people like this

It's like a kind of electronic fence, keeping the target under house arrest, unable to think or act. Perfect way to control the Intelligence Community.

Anonymous Sun 16 Nov 2025 16:05:57 No.41500742 Report

Quoted By: >>41500784

>>41497965

Reeks of a ego-centric sociopathic tranny who hasn't left behind the highschool trauma phase and is on a hunt for random victims to manipulate for their entertainment and sickening fantasies. What a rare case.

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1722778137719274.gif, 2MiB, 498x498

Anonymous Sun 16 Nov 2025 16:14:12 No.41500784 Report

>>41500742

>troll in an Havana Syndrome thread

Foolish.

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace a23d12bff03171214c12afe0abe3b6c3.gif, 279KiB, 500x374

Anonymous Sun 16 Nov 2025 16:30:44 No.41500877 Report

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=3oNf0JhqtPA>

Anonymous Sun 16 Nov 2025 19:30:56 No.41501894 Report

Bump

Anonymous Sun 16 Nov 2025 21:07:46 No.41502434 Report

Quoted By: >>41502992

Bump.

I had a pretty weird theory that came to mind tonight, wanted to ask what you all think.

> Disclaimer: I have exactly no proof of this, and it relies on the assumption that the voices we hear are LLM-generated with TTS.

I suspect that one major way they improve the chatterbox nowadays is by using

everything they know about you, both outward facing with your various scrap data littered throughout the internet over your lifetime, and then all that data on the ways you think and act and your beliefs they gather once the targeting stops, and creating a strawman simulacra of you as another agentic instance.

By running tons of these simultaneously, it can be prepared for any conversation; Multiple conversations against multiple versions of this snapshot-you like any other adversarial machine learning process would be run simultaneously and this could be how they both generate pre-prepared responses to events or stimuli they either plan to cause directly or know has a very high chance of occurring (like a red car eventually behind you the whole way home; a canned response would be to try to try to convince you that that car works for 'them' and that 'they're watching you closely').

Any time it responds to like the very dregs of the beginning of a thought, speaking it aloud to you AS it arrives in your mind, and then it tries to use that to convince you it controls your thoughts. This would explain that in a far more believable way. All this stuff is how it gets its hooks in you, and you can't seem to get ahead of it.

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace Stargazing.jpg, 183KiB, 755x536

The image is a stylized, abstract representation of a pair of eyes set against a backdrop of a starry night sky. The eyes are drawn with a dark, almost black color, giving them a somewhat menacing appearance. The background is filled with a multitude of small, bright stars and nebulae, creating a sense of depth and vastness. The style of the image is reminiscent of a watercolor painting, with visible brush strokes and a soft, ethereal quality. The overall impression is one of a cosmic or mystical scene, with the eyes possibly symbolizing a sense of mystery or the unknown. There are no texts or discernible brands present in the image.

Anonymous Sun 16 Nov 2025 22:30:46 No.41502992 Report

>>41502434

>I suspect that one major way they improve the chatterbox nowadays is by using everything they know about you, both outward facing with your various scrap data littered throughout the internet over your lifetime, and then all that data on

the ways you think and act and your beliefs they gather once the targeting stops, and creating a strawman simulacra of you

I, too, have used the term "digital simulacrum" to describe the phenomenon in how they study you and the world around you.

Mine is used to sit in legal judgment of ... myself. Hopefully not the whole world.

Anonymous Mon 17 Nov 2025 02:07:38 No.41503903 Report

Bump

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 78350241_p1.png, 135KiB, 1754x1240

The image is a digital painting that depicts a simple breakfast scene. On a wooden table, there is a white plate with a slice of toast on it, butter on top, and a knife beside it. To the right of the plate, there is a white mug filled with a dark liquid, which appears to be coffee. A white saucer is placed next to the mug. On the left side of the plate, there is a white plate with a slice of toast on it, butter on top, and a knife beside it. A white spoon is also present on the plate. The background is a warm, earthy color, and there is a shadow cast on the table, suggesting the presence of a light source from the left side of the image. The style of the painting is realistic with a soft, sketchy quality, and it is rendered in a flat, two-dimensional format.

Anonymous Mon 17 Nov 2025 11:42:03 No.41506573 Report

Bump

FoolFuuka Imageboard 2.2.0 - Asagi FetcherChange Theme Transparency - FAQ - Credits & Links - 4plebs on X - LegalArchives: [[adv](#) / [f](#) / [hr](#) / [o](#) / [pol](#) / [s4s](#) / [sp](#) / [tg](#) / [trv](#) / [tv](#) / [x](#)]

[/x/](#) - Paranormal

[4chan](#)

[Index](#)

[Gallery](#)

Random

Stats

Search or insert post number

[21 / 9]The image is a screenshot of a webpage with a layout that includes a large image of a man in a Superman costume, with the Superman logo prominently displayed on his chest. The man is wearing a red cape and a red and blue suit with a red and blue belt. The Superman logo is a stylized representation of the character's iconic red and blue suit.

On the left side of the image, there is a text box with a title that reads "Superman's Symbolism." Below the title, there are four bullet points with explanations for each symbol. The first symbol is a diamond, which is described as a symbol of power, strength, and wealth. The second symbol is a circle, which is associated with eternity, unity, and the idea of the world being round. The third symbol is a cross, which is associated with sacrifice, redemption, and the idea of the world being divided. The fourth symbol is a lightning bolt, which is associated with power, energy, and the idea of the world being charged with energy.

On the right side of the image, there is a large image of the same man in the Superman costume, but this time he is looking directly at the camera. The background of the image is blurred, but it appears to be an indoor setting with a crowd of people in the background. The man's expression is serious, and he is looking directly at the camera.

The overall style of the image is informational and educational, likely intended for a website or an educational resource. The text and symbols are presented in a way that guides the viewer through a process of understanding the symbolism behind the Superman character.

628KiB, 1774x1106, supe.jpg

[View Same OCR Google iqdb SauceNAO Trace](#)

Anonymous Mon 17 Nov 2025 21:27:38 No.41510048 ViewReplyOriginalReport

Quoted By: >>41510173 >>41510214 >>41510513 >>41512297 >>41512316
>>41512435 >>41512437

Anyone else realize theres occult shit in everything? It's fucking annoying.

Anonymous Mon 17 Nov 2025 21:44:58 No.41510173 Report

>>41510048

anon surprised the jews are into the occult and ritual child sacrifice.

Anonymous Mon 17 Nov 2025 21:45:32 No.41510176 Report

that's a woke gemini response ngl

Anonymous Mon 17 Nov 2025 21:50:04 No.41510214 Report

Quoted By: >>41510433 >>41512313

>>41510048

>looks at symbols from several wildly different cultures

>thinks they must all be connected

Just go down the reptilian rabbit hole. It's easier than trying to think.

Anonymous Mon 17 Nov 2025 22:19:39 No.41510433 Report

>>41510214

>>looks at symbols from several wildly different cultures

>>thinks they must all be connected

Superman was 1930AD not 1930BC

Anonymous Mon 17 Nov 2025 22:30:54 No.41510513 Report

>>41510048

What good is it if doesn't work?

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace slimshady.png, 652KiB, 1042x738

The image is a screenshot of a YouTube video, featuring two separate scenes. The left side of the image shows a man sitting on a chair with his hands on his knees, looking at the camera with a slight smile. He is wearing a dark suit and has a bald head. The right side of the image shows a man standing with his hands on his hips, also looking at the camera with a slight smile. He is wearing a dark shirt and has a bald head. Both men are wearing dark suits.

The text in the image is in a different language, likely English, and it appears to be a transcript of a conversation between the two men. The text is in a script font, and the style of the text suggests it is a dialogue from a scripted or fictional narrative. The text includes references to "Dr. Dre" and "Slim Shady," which are likely to be names of characters or entities in the story.

The background of the image is a blue-toned, possibly digital or computer-generated, with circular patterns that resemble a screen or a digital interface. The overall style of the image is a combination of still photography and video, with the video being the primary focus.

pic related but unrelated Tue 18 Nov 2025 05:45:42 No.41512297 Report

Quoted By: >>41512328

>>41510048

anons finally getting it

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=e3mSs1DvRZ4>

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=33ok5w8vlzg>

fun fact goku was given the name kakorot before he was told his true nature and purpose then he sacrificed himself to kill his evil side

kapparot is the name of the jewish ritual where a jew puts its sins in a chicken and kills it

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=ouhcCNBwIa0>

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace im-usually-very-hydrated.jpg, 36KiB, 500x500

The image is a meme featuring a frog with a green body and yellow-green eyes. The frog is looking directly at the viewer with a neutral expression. Surrounding the frog is a green background with a white border. At the top of the image, there is a text that reads "PEE IS CLEAR" in white font against a green background. Below this, in a smaller font, the text "DON'T HAVE TO FLUSH THE TOILET" is written in white. The overall style of the image is humorous and satirical, with a green color scheme and a frog as the central figure.

Anonymous Tue 18 Nov 2025 05:50:43 No.41512313 Report

>>41510214

anon how do memes work?

it must be schitzo to see connections between pic related and our modern pepe

i must be one of those cooky conspiracy theorist

i bet i think the world is ran be a secret psychotic hand that uses things like podophilic black mail and ritual sacrifice via theater wars to maintain power

Anonymous Tue 18 Nov 2025 05:51:10 No.41512316 Report

>>41510048 Good.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace db1.jpg, 186KiB, 724x621

The image is a screenshot of a text document with a list of topics, likely from a book or article, discussing various aspects of the "Star Child" and "The Star Child Archetype." The text is in English and is divided into two columns, with the left column containing the list of topics and the right column containing the text of each topic.

The first topic is titled "The Alien Race as Fallen Angel: Both Krytontians and Saivans are characterized as highly advanced, non-terrestrial races capable of wielding colossal power on Earth." This topic discusses the concept of the "Fallen Angel" race, which is a term used to describe the alien races that are considered to be highly advanced and capable of wielding immense power on Earth.

The second topic is titled "The Star Child Archetype: Superman's 'Kryptonian' name, Kal-El translates explicitly as 'Star Child' or 'Child of the Stars.'" This topic delves into the concept of the "Star Child" archetype, which is a celestial name

that is not merely a comic book name but aligns him with the ancient "Star Seed" or "Sons of God" terminology, directly reflecting the divine patina that led to the Nephilim. It also mentions that the "Star Child" is a hybrid of the "False Order" and the "Star Child," and that the custodians of the "False Order" subtly disclose the true origin of their own power—the "image" from the "Fallen"—while presenting it as a fictional heroic myth.

The third topic is titled "Mythological Repurposing: Goku's true identity is deeply rooted in the Chinese archetype of Sun Wukong, the Monkey King." This topic discusses the concept of Goku's true identity, which is deeply rooted in the Chinese archetype of Sun Wukong, the Monkey King. It mentions that Goku's transformation translates an ancient myth of chaotic, hybrid power into a modern sci-fi narrative, confirming that the powerful figures who shape our realm originate from external, hybridized, and often chaotic origins.

The last topic is titled "Mythological Repurposing: Dragon Ball narrates updates on Wukong's origin, substituting his hatching from a celestial egg with Goku's hatching from a spaceship. This transformation translates an ancient myth of chaotic, hybrid power into a modern sci-fi narrative, confirming that the powerful figures who shape our realm originate from external, hybridized, and often chaotic origins." This topic discusses the concept of Dragon Ball, which narrates updates on Wukong's origin, substituting his hatching from a celestial egg with Goku's hatching from a spaceship. It also mentions that this transformation translates an ancient myth of chaotic, hybrid power into a modern sci-fi narrative, confirming that the powerful figures who shape our realm originate from external, hybridized, and often chaotic origins.

Each topic is clearly separated by a horizontal line, and the text is in a serif font, which is typical for formal or academic writing. The document appears to be a part of a larger text, possibly a book or article, as indicated by the structured format and the presence of a list of topics.

Anonymous Tue 18 Nov 2025 05:54:01 No.41512328 Report

Quoted By: >>41512333 >>41512401

>>41512297

Running across the archetype

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace db2.jpg, 128KiB, 741x456

✕ OUTRO

Epilogue: The Crossroads That Points Both Ways

As you close this volume, notice what changed in you — not what you learned, but what became unsettled. The inverted crossroads does not offer revelation in the traditional sense; it reveals by destabilizing. It exposes how every belief system, every philosophy, and every worldview carries within it the seeds of its opposite. Part 13 is not about resolution. It is about recognition: the moment you realize the mind itself is a prism, splitting truth into opposing rays.

This book ends with no final doctrine because that is the point. The crossroads only inverts for those who try to force a single direction. Once you stop searching for the one correct angle, the entire structure shifts. Two truths that contradicted now contextualize each other. Two ideas that fought now illuminate a shared origin. Two paths that diverged now loop back into a hidden center you couldn't see while inside the maze.

The deeper lesson is simple:

truth does not collapse at the crossroads — the ego does.

When the ego dissolves, the paradox becomes the teacher.

The contradiction becomes the revelation.

The confusion becomes the compass.

The crossroads stops inverting, and you finally see the pattern behind the pattern.

Part 13 was always meant to be disorienting.

It is the ritual breaking of mental symmetry before the next ascent.

Close the book knowing this:

you are not meant to walk out of the crossroads unchanged.

You are meant to walk out with new eyes.

And from here, the path forward will not invert —
because now you recognize the shape of the mirror.